## VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION

ANNUAL REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1999


VIRGIIIA DEPARTMENT of TAXATION

# VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION 

ANNUAL REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1999

Report of the Tax Commissioner to the Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia

The Honorable James S. Gilmore, III, Governor

The Honorable Ronald L. Tillett, Secretary of Finance
Danny M. Payne, Tax Commissioner
Net Revenue Collections and Expenditures
Net Revenue Collections and Department of Taxation Expenditures, FY 1998 and FY 19991
Net Revenue Collections After Refunds by Tax Subject, FY 1998 and FY 1999 ..... 2
Individual Income Tax
1.1 Individual Income Tax Liability ..... 3
1.2 Virginia Adjusted Gross Income, Total Exemptions, Total Taxable Income, Total Tax Liability, and Total Deductions ..... 4
1.3 Number and Class of Returns by Virginia Adjusted Gross Income Class ..... 5
1.4 Number and Class of Exemptions by Virginia Adjusted Gross Income Class ..... 6
1.5 Virginia Adjusted Gross Income by Locality/Income Level ..... 7
1.6 Total Exemptions, Total Deductions, and Number of Returns by Filing Status/Locality ..... 12
1.7 Total Net Taxable Income, Amount Taxed at Each Tax Rate, Total Income Tax Liability by Locality ..... 17
1.8 Set-Off Debt Transferred to Agencies ..... 22
1.9 Refund Match Totals ..... 22
1.10 Refund Check-Offs ..... 23
Corporate Income Tax
2.1 Corporate Income Tax Liability, FY 1988 - FY 1999 ..... 24
2.2 Number of Corporate Returns, Taxable Income, and Tax Liability, FY 1999 ..... 24
2.3 Number of Corporate Returns, Taxable Income, and Tax Liability, Most Recent Five Fiscal Years ..... 25
Sales and Use Tax
3.1 State and Local Retail Sales and Use Tax Net Revenue Collections, FY 1994 - FY 1999 ..... 26
3.2 Annual Taxable Sales by Category for the Commonwealth of Virginia by Calendar Year ..... 27
3.3 Sales Tax Distribution by Locality, FY 1999 ..... 28
3.4 Virginia Motor Fuel Sales Tax Revenue Collections by Locality, FY 1995 - FY 1999 ..... 30
3.5 Estimated Collections from Sales and Use Tax by Locality, FY 1995 - FY 1999 ..... 31
Other State Taxes
4.1 Aircraft and Watercraft Sales and Use Tax Net Revenue Collections, FY 1989-FY 1999 ..... 35
4.2 Estate Tax Net Revenue Collections, FY 1989 - FY 1999 ..... 35
4.3 Miscellaneous Taxes Net Revenue Collections, FY 1989 - FY 1999 ..... 35
4.4 Bank Franchise Tax Assessment Statement ..... 36
4.5 Bank Franchise Tax Net Revenue Collections, FY 1994 - FY 1999 ..... 36
4.6 Recordation Tax and Deeds of Conveyance Revenue Collections by Locality, FY 1995 - FY 1999 ..... 37
Local Property Taxes
5.1 Assessed Values, Levies Assessed, and Average Tax Rates ..... 41
5.2 Real Estate Fair Market Value (FMV), Fair Market Value (Taxable), Local Levy by Locality ..... 42
5.3 Comparison of Tax Exempt Value to Total Fair Market Value (FMV) of Real Estate by Locality ..... 46
5.4 Tangible Personal Property, Machinery and Tools, Merchants' Capital, and Public Service Corporations by Locality ..... 50
Directory54


## Department of Taxation Expenditures

| Budget Programs | FY 1998 Expenditures | FY 1999 Expenditures |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Revenue Administrative Services | \$34,164,235 | \$37,139,214 |
| Research Services | 832,104 | 838,102 |
| Tax Value Assistance to Localities | 593,925 | 501,582 |
| Administrative and Support Service: | 13,024,762 | 14,476,073 |
| Total | \$48,615,026 | \$52,954,971 |
| Cost per \$100 of collections | \$0.58 | \$0.57 |

The Tax Department is custodian of the funds appropriated to the State Land Evaluation Advisory
Council (SLEAC) and makes expenditures on behalf of SLEAC. These expenditures are not included above
FY 1999 expenditures on behalf of SLEAC were $\$ 29,562$
FY 1998 expenditures on behalf of SLEAC were $\$ 56,047$.
There were no Dept. of Agriculture payments for SLEAC in FY 1998.

## Commonwealth of Virginia Net Revenue Collections by Fiscal Year



## Revenue Collections by the Commonwealth

 of Virginia, FY 1999

## Net Revenue Collections After Refunds by Tax Subject

 Taxes Administered by the Department of TaxationFiscal Year Department Net Revenue Collections


General Fund (GF) Revenues
Bank franchise (state share)
Corporation income
ndividual income*
Estate (inheritance, gift, and estate)
Recordation and deeds of conveyance
Suits, wills and administration
State sales, use, and vending (GF part)
Tobacco products
Watercraft sales and use
Litter tax ${ }^{*}$
Soft drink excise**
Total Department GF Revenues
\$8,052,423,000
\$3,549,00 172,000 172,000
$1,921,000$ 1,921,000 277,000 320,958,00 320,958,000 53,000 2,444,000 9,516,000 210,000 308,000 5,434,000 506,000 3,273,000 27,000 808,000 183,000 112,000
FY 1998 FY 1999
\$8,435,000 $\$ 8,435,000$
$450,780,000$ 5,405,440,000
122,304,000 122,304,000 122,325,000 4,491,000 1,919,216,000 15,728,000 3,704,000
$\$ 8,919,316,000$
4,95800

00
$\qquad$ 144,000 1,805,000 \$312,00 305,000 345,101,000 \$89,000 2,541,000 18,493,000 \$199,000 201,000 5,720,000 \$544,000 2,156,000 27,000 \$820,000 125,000 114,000

1999 Yr/Yr
58.14\%
$-6.74 \%$
12.62\%
25.98\%
24.62\%
20.80\%
7.61\%
-2.24\%
38.28\%
10.77\%
-16.28\%
-6.04\%
12.64\%
-7.85\%
7.52\%
$67.92 \%$
$3.97 \%$
3.97\%
$-5.24 \%$
$-5.24 \%$
$-34.74 \%$
$5.26 \%$
$5.26 \%$
$7.51 \%$
7.51\%
$-34.13 \%$
0.00\%
1.49\%
-31.69\%
1.79\%
\$356,653,000 \$383,654,000
7.57\%

| Aggregate (All Funds) | $\$ 8,409,076,000$ | $\$ 9,302,970,000$ | $10.63 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

-Individual income tax includes individual income tax, individual estimated income tax, fiduciary income tax, and employer income tax withholding
NLitter tax and lax
**Beginning in FY 1998
The recordation tax revenues are earmarked to fund a distribution to localities and to rebuild Route 58 .
Note that these revenues do not include the local sales tax, and interest and penalties collected.
Figures may not sum to totals because of rounding.

Table 1.1
Individual Income Tax Liability
Taxable Year
Amount

| 1987 | $\$ 2,582,083,980$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| 1988 | $2,745,389,402$ |
| 1989 | $2,761,909,448$ |
| 1990 | $2,940,613,060$ |
| 1991 | $2,979,396,790$ |
| 1992 | $3,301,358,532$ |
| 1993 | $3,469,210,307$ |
| 1994 | $3,661,494,210$ |
| 1995 | $3,896,868,148$ |
| 1996 | $4,252,362,798$ |
| 1997 | $4,743,518,353$ |

Individual Income Tax Liability


Table 1.2
Virginia Adjusted Gross Income, Total Exemptions, Total Taxable Income, Total Tax Liability, Average Tax Rate, and Total Deductions Taxable Year 1997

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes |  |  | Total Adjusted Gross Income | Exemptions <br> Claimed (\$) | Total Taxable Income | Total Tax Liability | Average Tax Rate | Itemized Deductions Claimed (\$) | Standard Deductions Claimed (\$) | Total Deductions Claimed (\$) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dollars |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | to | 999 | \$22,352,059 | \$262,981,856 | \$2,005,872 | \$40,147 | 2.00\% | \$72,326,581 | \$466,457,548 | \$538,784,129 |
| 1,000 | to | 1,999 | 91,354,287 | 60,967,452 | 5,331,194 | 106,703 | 2.00\% | 6,513,314 | 150,820,482 | 157,333,796 |
| 2,000 | to | 2,999 | 164,635,753 | 67,934,572 | 7,437,369 | 148,807 | 2.00\% | 7,942,944 | 170,720,581 | 178,663,525 |
| 3,000 | to | 3,999 | 230,127,184 | 70,466,143 | 9,102,205 | 184,899 | 2.03\% | 9,017,763 | 175,754,049 | 184,771,812 |
| 4,000 | to | 4,999 | 287,535,002 | 71,524,517 | 13,902,146 | 295,375 | 2.12\% | 10,008,865 | 173,381,962 | 183,390,827 |
| 5,000 | to | 5,999 | 348,089,012 | 73,393,744 | 99,609,725 | 2,082,453 | 2.09\% | 20,364,159 | 174,262,729 | 194,626,888 |
| 6,000 | to | 6,999 | 400,913,080 | 74,727,866 | 142,828,879 | 3,039,420 | 2.13\% | 24,329,695 | 172,237,199 | 196,566,894 |
| 7,000 | to | 7,999 | 435,517,888 | 72,947,380 | 177,579,660 | 4,039,772 | 2.27\% | 26,401,691 | 163,149,278 | 189,550,969 |
| 8,000 | to | 8,999 | 480,837,159 | 74,480,211 | 223,348,327 | 5,439,812 | 2.44\% | 37,074,814 | 158,807,241 | 195,882,055 |
| 9,000 | to | 9,999 | 535,064,523 | 76,551,419 | 270,423,375 | 7,236,463 | 2.68\% | 40,283,666 | 158,789,287 | 199,072,953 |
| 10,000 | to | 10,999 | 586,461,120 | 76,765,526 | 317,958,753 | 9,340,525 | 2.94\% | 43,869,995 | 157,675,404 | 201,545,399 |
| 11,000 | to | 11,999 | 629,348,968 | 76,514,872 | 360,302,307 | 11,371,152 | 3.16\% | 45,260,222 | 155,600,417 | 200,860,639 |
| 12,000 | to | 12,999 | 681,843,357 | 77,330,327 | 406,794,999 | 13,555,483 | 3.33\% | 48,822,430 | 155,376,583 | 204,199,013 |
| 13,000 | to | 13,999 | 718,971,668 | 76,315,455 | 444,798,511 | 15,500,424 | 3.48\% | 49,846,873 | 152,218,443 | 202,065,316 |
| 14,000 | to | 14,999 | 754,892,107 | 74,969,954 | 482,227,313 | 17,426,692 | 3.61\% | 53,401,298 | 147,881,147 | 201,282,445 |
| 15,000 | to | 19,999 | 4,243,045,586 | 360,475,566 | 2,884,223,158 | 111,924,522 | 3.88\% | 321,277,450 | 682,319,289 | 1,003,596,739 |
| 20,000 | to | 24,999 | 4,746,485,721 | 324,208,267 | 3,445,209,693 | 144,125,743 | 4.18\% | 401,248,591 | 569,260,262 | 970,508,853 |
| 25,000 | to | 29,999 | 4,953,857,534 | 284,308,057 | 3,720,860,436 | 164,706,386 | 4.43\% | 487,434,490 | 453,226,947 | 940,661,437 |
| 30,000 | to | 34,999 | 5,035,970,448 | 258,535,617 | 3,853,442,689 | 176,350,884 | 4.58\% | 559,544,378 | 360,418,225 | 919,962,603 |
| 35,000 | to | 39,999 | 5,067,376,184 | 240,460,967 | 3,922,399,072 | 183,071,778 | 4.67\% | 602,778,819 | 289,169,241 | 891,948,060 |
| 40,000 | to | 44,999 | 5,030,622,156 | 224,263,413 | 3,929,999,916 | 186,141,234 | 4.74\% | 636,186,503 | 227,681,007 | 863,867,510 |
| 45,000 | to | 49,999 | 4,970,833,333 | 207,771,275 | 3,916,528,203 | 187,930,402 | 4.80\% | 654,361,299 | 177,007,060 | 831,368,359 |
| 50,000 | to | 74,999 | 22,014,773,397 | 776,982,118 | 17,643,307,917 | 872,970,384 | 4.95\% | 3,130,620,730 | 387,353,543 | 3,517,974,273 |
| 75,000 | to | 99,999 | 14,581,029,454 | 392,220,996 | 11,907,687,290 | 613,700,127 | 5.15\% | 2,168,287,884 | 70,191,118 | 2,238,479,002 |
| 100,000 | and | Over | 41,612,641,810 | 484,930,013 | 36,497,225,404 | 2,012,788,766 | 5.51\% | 4,565,710,687 | 27,344,425 | 4,593,055,112 |


| TOTALS | $\mathbf{\$ 1 1 8 , 6 2 4 , 5 7 8 , 7 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 , 8 4 2 , 0 2 7 , 5 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 9 4 , 6 8 4 , 5 3 4 , 4 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 4 , 7 4 3 , 5 1 8 , 3 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 0 1 \%}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| The tax rate is $2 \%$ for taxable income of $\$ 3,000$ or less; $3 \%$ for taxable income $\$ 3,001$ to $\$ 5,000 ; 5 \%$ for income $\$ 5,001$ to $\$ 17,000 ;$ and $5.75 \%$ for income over $\$ 17,000$. |  |  |  |  |  |

All revenue is deposited to the state General Fund.
Average tax rate is the total tax liability divided by the total taxable income.

Table 1.3
Number and Class of Returns by Virginia Adjusted Gross Income Class
Taxable Year 1997
Classes of Income Tax Returns
Taxable Year 1997

| Adjusted Gross Income Classes |  |  | Individual Returns | Married Joint Returns | Married Separate Returns | Married Combined Returns | Total Number of Returns |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dollars |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 999 | and | Below | 79,606 | 61,946 | 7,881 | 3,499 | 152,932 |
| 1,000 |  | 1,999 | 50,314 | 6,272 | 3,314 | 611 | 60,511 |
| 2,000 | to | 2,999 | 55,300 | 6,286 | 3,528 | 640 | 65,754 |
| 3,000 |  | 3,999 | 54,861 | 6,456 | 3,756 | 756 | 65,829 |
| 4,000 | to | 4,999 | 52,770 | 6,653 | 3,810 | 724 | 63,957 |
| 5,000 | to | 5,999 | 52,017 | 6,852 | 3,722 | 794 | 63,385 |
| 6,000 | to | 6,999 | 49,691 | 7,192 | 3,927 | 897 | 61,707 |
| 7,000 | to | 7,999 | 46,151 | 7,313 | 3,689 | 920 | 58,073 |
| 8,000 | to | 8,999 | 44,145 | 7,524 | 3,637 | 1,279 | 56,585 |
| 9,000 | to | 9,999 | 43,458 | 7,609 | 3,729 | 1,562 | 56,358 |
| 10,000 |  | 10,999 | 42,757 | 7,528 | 3,761 | 1,819 | 55,865 |
| 11,000 | to | 11,999 | 41,539 | 7,399 | 3,600 | 2,189 | 54,727 |
| 12,000 |  | 12,999 | 40,767 | 7,612 | 3,589 | 2,594 | 54,562 |
| 13,000 | to | 13,999 | 39,455 | 7,486 | 3,573 | 2,753 | 53,267 |
| 14,000 | to | 14,999 | 38,210 | 7,278 | 3,577 | 3,003 | 52,068 |
| 15,000 | to | 19,999 | 170,977 | 35,825 | 17,342 | 19,140 | 243,284 |
| 20,000 | to | 24,999 | 139,038 | 32,388 | 14,802 | 25,429 | 211,657 |
| 25,000 | to | 29,999 | 108,943 | 28,757 | 11,810 | 31,049 | 180,559 |
| 30,000 | to | 34,999 | 83,774 | 25,344 | 8,622 | 37,524 | 155,264 |
| 35,000 | to | 39,999 | 62,791 | 22,441 | 6,223 | 43,882 | 135,337 |
| 40,000 | to | 44,999 | 46,654 | 19,993 | 4,406 | 47,487 | 118,540 |
| 45,000 |  | 49,999 | 34,841 | 17,947 | 3,180 | 48,810 | 104,778 |
| 50,000 | to | 74,999 | 82,005 | 58,766 | 7,355 | 212,312 | 360,438 |
| 75,000 |  | 99,999 | 24,263 | 29,108 | 2,100 | 114,303 | 169,774 |
| 100,000 | and | Over | 20,236 | 38,166 | 2,302 | 141,707 | 202,411 |
| TOTALS |  |  | 1,504,563 | 470,141 | 137,235 | 745,683 | 2,857,622 |

Table 1.4
Number and Class of Exemptions by Virginia Adjusted Gross Income Class
Taxable Year 1997
Classes of Income Tax Returns
Taxable Year 1997



Table 1.5
Virginia Adjusted Gross Income by Locality/Income Level
Taxable Year 1997

| County | Adjusted Gross Income: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total <br> Adjusted Gross <br> Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\$ 0 \text { to } \$ 4,999$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 9,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 10,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 14,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 24,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 25,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 40,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 74,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 75,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 99,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | \$100,000 and Over |  |
| Accomack | \$5,190,841 | \$14,878,463 | \$25,830,753 | \$27,446,909 | \$24,488,576 | \$20,125,925 | \$38,039,146 | \$33,257,325 | \$53,926,577 | \$25,249,520 | \$47,268,269 | \$315,702,304 |
| Albemarle | 7,539,920 | 19,890,893 | 29,512,783 | 41,451,175 | 49,082,829 | 49,207,122 | 108,892,318 | 105,211,078 | 249,157,146 | 181,101,676 | 976,881,646 | 1,817,928,586 |
| Alleghany | 1,439,465 | 4,119,066 | 5,699,525 | 8,131,629 | 8,492,999 | 8,307,448 | 19,291,137 | 23,398,912 | 52,949,873 | 20,975,905 | 29,325,908 | 182,131,867 |
| Amelia | 1,183,002 | 3,573,209 | 5,896,137 | 7,642,613 | 9,486,558 | 8,479,033 | 16,468,334 | 17,203,900 | 33,137,746 | 12,133,124 | 17,175,629 | 132,379,285 |
| Amherst | 3,314,253 | 9,758,397 | 16,223,136 | 21,997,638 | 22,807,610 | 22,625,143 | 45,930,697 | 47,982,961 | 92,332,487 | 34,239,516 | 39,910,374 | 357,122,212 |
| Appomattox | 1,775,687 | 4,662,898 | 8,125,555 | 9,840,801 | 11,157,060 | 11,038,876 | 19,778,363 | 20,907,375 | 39,381,844 | 12,733,375 | 15,468,099 | 154,869,933 |
| Arlington | 16,519,520 | 57,340,069 | 97,436,156 | 125,407,870 | 157,045,851 | 184,180,523 | 407,965,259 | 374,541,773 | 796,451,631 | 633,238,248 | 2,256,201,635 | 5,106,328,535 |
| Augusta | 6,667,928 | 18,308,854 | 30,799,167 | 38,993,437 | 49,529,014 | 50,785,007 | 109,244,697 | 115,071,048 | 238,425,194 | 95,659,000 | 145,789,903 | 899,273,249 |
| Bath | 668,493 | 1,602,692 | 3,189,997 | 4,742,340 | 5,427,813 | 4,229,544 | 9,939,664 | 8,717,546 | 13,183,686 | 5,331,504 | 21,956,621 | 78,989,900 |
| Bedford | 5,848,400 | 15,476,727 | 25,759,107 | 37,437,358 | 39,435,852 | 45,023,929 | 91,316,084 | 99,734,659 | 222,246,980 | 115,536,299 | 227,690,997 | 925,506,392 |
| Bland | 509,848 | 1,918,098 | 3,377,077 | 3,759,298 | 5,168,246 | 4,634,765 | 9,921,816 | 10,493,366 | 16,705,985 | 4,918,109 | 5,785,718 | 67,192,326 |
| Botetourt | 3,301,629 | 7,639,445 | 12,336,508 | 17,592,095 | 19,178,331 | 19,396,852 | 43,679,771 | 51,054,660 | 125,882,889 | 69,616,159 | 112,448,397 | 482,126,736 |
| Brunswick | 2,075,949 | 6,376,910 | 11,234,730 | 11,725,971 | 14,692,519 | 12,017,852 | 20,001,776 | 16,403,308 | 27,912,435 | 7,912,755 | 21,498,406 | 151,852,611 |
| Buchanan | 3,084,941 | 8,968,078 | 13,135,990 | 13,708,092 | 15,187,812 | 16,420,826 | 31,358,574 | 32,971,209 | 51,003,988 | 17,444,660 | 55,518,840 | 258,803,010 |
| Buckingham | 1,378,291 | 4,889,529 | 7,959,788 | 10,249,003 | 13,294,649 | 10,158,476 | 16,709,635 | 15,358,471 | 24,183,367 | 8,510,965 | 13,982,114 | 126,674,288 |
| Campbell | 5,973,981 | 15,919,891 | 27,680,344 | 36,420,552 | 40,660,240 | 41,076,830 | 79,196,947 | 83,164,592 | 161,167,947 | 63,933,541 | 102,192,246 | 657,387,111 |
| Caroline | 2,701,308 | 7,880,767 | 12,093,292 | 15,537,559 | 17,269,011 | 18,682,551 | 34,441,959 | 32,350,577 | 68,097,004 | 26,103,419 | 29,402,156 | 264,559,603 |
| Carroll | 3,162,431 | 8,899,327 | 17,514,860 | 22,612,045 | 22,400,108 | 21,635,531 | 47,750,655 | 43,941,917 | 52,129,222 | 13,778,467 | 18,839,169 | 272,663,732 |
| Charles City | 834,785 | 2,393,666 | 4,129,669 | 5,350,292 | 5,936,703 | 6,333,731 | 12,286,526 | 10,622,855 | 22,923,572 | 12,809,113 | 22,591,640 | 106,212,552 |
| Charlotte | 1,411,434 | 4,188,250 | 6,863,411 | 10,804,366 | 10,775,059 | 9,889,820 | 15,612,601 | 13,588,198 | 21,757,826 | 6,161,662 | 10,826,461 | 111,879,088 |
| Chesterfield | 27,499,369 | 62,578,317 | 89,331,094 | 118,934,421 | 146,044,080 | 171,572,642 | 375,219,162 | 419,185,153 | 1,128,102,400 | 806,724,780 | 1,586,890,449 | 4,932,081,867 |
| Clarke | 1,135,277 | 3,210,713 | 5,323,985 | 7,476,974 | 8,882,960 | 8,624,768 | 17,630,585 | 16,566,322 | 42,506,069 | 31,639,325 | 70,944,408 | 213,941,386 |
| Craig | 513,466 | 1,218,650 | 2,672,250 | 3,524,232 | 3,904,322 | 3,751,667 | 9,196,050 | 10,278,296 | 13,960,126 | 4,235,091 | 6,017,772 | 59,271,922 |
| Culpeper | 3,471,944 | 10,406,368 | 16,028,651 | 19,861,352 | 22,792,204 | 23,943,358 | 47,456,330 | 46,244,313 | 108,680,686 | 61,914,181 | 90,536,503 | 451,335,890 |
| Cumberland | 985,505 | 2,944,060 | 4,960,020 | 6,691,578 | 7,097,564 | 6,842,818 | 11,211,945 | 9,642,987 | 16,348,436 | 6,050,826 | 9,596,278 | 82,372,017 |
| Dickenson | 1,893,772 | 5,531,523 | 8,918,153 | 8,672,747 | 9,506,573 | 10,475,384 | 19,761,966 | 17,946,125 | 24,925,322 | 6,658,768 | 15,191,573 | 129,481,906 |
| Dinwiddie | 2,326,987 | 7,355,467 | 12,221,959 | 17,684,090 | 20,539,974 | 19,380,589 | 35,085,426 | 37,443,120 | 74,684,034 | 33,498,094 | 35,823,902 | 296,043,642 |
| Essex | 1,271,567 | 3,640,918 | 6,330,337 | 8,360,141 | 8,756,025 | 8,058,873 | 14,199,670 | 12,852,134 | 24,704,193 | 11,271,458 | 20,659,225 | 120,104,541 |
| Fairfax | 90,761,756 | 233,395,450 | 330,654,152 | 426,865,773 | 515,771,783 | 606,529,990 | 1,374,598,560 | 1,388,587,381 | 3,618,850,335 | 3,475,373,291 | 14,538,527,593 | 26,599,916,064 |
| Fauquier | 5,188,786 | 12,918,679 | 19,672,068 | 24,514,750 | 30,079,074 | 35,877,789 | 77,267,261 | 83,479,303 | 222,222,995 | 173,215,992 | 612,324,030 | 1,296,760,727 |

Table 1.5 continued
Virginia Adjusted Gross Income by Locality/Income Level
Taxable Year 1997

| County | \$0 to \$4,999 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 9,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 10,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 14,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 24,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 25,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 40,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 74,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 75,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 99,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000 \\ & \text { and Over } \end{aligned}$ | Total <br> Adjusted Gross <br> Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Floyd | \$1,407,462 | \$3,973,263 | \$6,700,200 | \$9,567,609 | \$10,642,057 | \$10,523,578 | \$22,196,190 | \$24,441,381 | \$30,227,849 | \$8,549,654 | \$16,346,672 | \$144,575,915 |
| Fluvanna | 1,481,336 | 4,673,300 | 8,461,261 | 11,079,118 | 13,185,191 | 13,855,505 | 27,481,445 | 33,082,992 | 65,752,981 | 26,125,726 | 34,541,039 | 239,719,894 |
| Franklin | 5,241,837 | 14,999,233 | 25,912,753 | 37,596,337 | 40,572,047 | 35,426,866 | 74,212,558 | 71,626,781 | 119,354,377 | 50,311,215 | 115,053,060 | 590,307,064 |
| Frederick | 6,444,094 | 16,567,621 | 26,183,581 | 34,202,609 | 39,643,378 | 44,382,852 | 97,306,702 | 101,165,251 | 228,260,284 | 104,951,938 | 182,571,787 | 881,680,097 |
| Giles | 1,701,684 | 5,812,546 | 8,669,159 | 11,140,702 | 12,041,264 | 14,750,060 | 31,916,290 | 26,227,104 | 47,436,993 | 15,566,648 | 17,922,766 | 193,185,216 |
| Gloucester | 4,064,451 | 11,374,558 | 17,463,934 | 20,573,051 | 20,355,826 | 24,181,944 | 49,953,504 | 53,128,656 | 114,363,635 | 51,401,912 | 77,978,402 | 444,839,873 |
| Goochland | 1,646,134 | 4,167,313 | 6,659,491 | 9,593,241 | 10,885,853 | 10,839,539 | 20,567,206 | 22,862,745 | 58,722,186 | 41,134,643 | 320,133,490 | 507,211,841 |
| Grayson | 1,843,947 | 5,761,528 | 11,226,045 | 15,337,794 | 14,724,691 | 13,212,577 | 27,402,725 | 23,541,817 | 26,596,268 | 5,771,634 | 14,037,426 | 159,456,452 |
| Greene | 1,264,989 | 3,677,410 | 6,518,491 | 9,477,850 | 10,071,215 | 12,251,598 | 21,531,552 | 27,286,703 | 51,340,937 | 16,805,207 | 23,080,312 | 183,306,264 |
| Greensville | 1,505,090 | 3,612,248 | 8,116,730 | 9,184,151 | 10,298,249 | 7,893,356 | 15,010,159 | 13,044,155 | 17,321,895 | 5,971,757 | 7,654,535 | 99,612,325 |
| Halifax | 4,417,574 | 13,315,018 | 22,009,899 | 31,311,540 | 32,527,422 | 28,170,358 | 51,943,653 | 51,994,508 | 81,607,958 | 25,189,535 | 49,251,113 | 391,738,578 |
| Hanover | 8,591,616 | 20,183,980 | 29,259,435 | 39,130,954 | 47,658,795 | 52,416,672 | 109,735,806 | 126,646,469 | 393,745,840 | 286,606,911 | 483,329,082 | 1,597,305,560 |
| Henrico | 26,696,257 | 70,446,684 | 111,871,073 | 157,629,010 | 202,171,594 | 220,273,985 | 420,760,135 | 405,578,720 | 935,552,011 | 643,335,809 | 1,903,610,777 | 5,097,926,055 |
| Henry | 7,712,514 | 22,350,648 | 42,943,824 | 59,856,357 | 61,335,643 | 50,202,534 | 95,292,206 | 89,165,181 | 132,377,811 | 46,136,748 | 106,171,499 | 713,544,965 |
| Highland | 224,427 | 923,642 | 1,748,515 | 2,020,752 | 2,117,661 | 1,669,505 | 3,197,440 | 2,894,609 | 4,784,271 | 1,887,781 | 6,861,244 | 28,329,847 |
| Isle of Wight | 3,387,372 | 8,809,473 | 13,820,958 | 20,106,571 | 21,203,046 | 20,376,807 | 42,021,833 | 46,894,513 | 118,978,398 | 58,868,074 | 73,148,906 | 427,615,951 |
| James City | 5,666,998 | 13,979,337 | 21,900,207 | 26,391,837 | 26,435,127 | 28,509,665 | 60,124,403 | 68,050,617 | 172,775,773 | 133,788,609 | 436,725,664 | 994,348,237 |
| King and Queen | 693,548 | 2,125,503 | 3,819,442 | 4,655,370 | 4,753,697 | 5,190,513 | 9,421,596 | 10,355,759 | 18,486,080 | 7,871,791 | 11,594,277 | 78,967,576 |
| King George | 1,750,670 | 4,696,881 | 6,850,816 | 8,912,708 | 10,272,865 | 10,949,580 | 20,247,928 | 23,787,403 | 58,572,286 | 41,004,484 | 56,359,336 | 243,404,957 |
| King William | 1,339,454 | 3,266,495 | 5,806,301 | 7,984,800 | 7,524,438 | 9,139,007 | 19,029,343 | 23,131,177 | 55,756,129 | 27,293,073 | 34,156,051 | 194,426,268 |
| Lancaster | 1,573,933 | 4,766,273 | 7,718,357 | 8,026,771 | 9,027,393 | 8,008,969 | 14,672,940 | 14,023,293 | 25,715,236 | 17,130,409 | 71,765,396 | 182,428,970 |
| Lee | 2,718,880 | 8,303,859 | 12,790,251 | 14,157,404 | 13,130,485 | 14,363,857 | 24,690,877 | 22,284,527 | 33,372,318 | 11,225,973 | 22,542,430 | 179,580,861 |
| Loudoun | 11,996,283 | 27,182,867 | 39,516,199 | 54,822,336 | 70,497,938 | 84,989,398 | 198,545,316 | 222,339,181 | 678,628,548 | 667,779,864 | 1,649,324,313 | 3,705,622,243 |
| Louisa | 2,609,689 | 8,236,411 | 12,601,989 | 16,673,341 | 18,628,966 | 17,546,193 | 36,486,400 | 38,959,071 | 76,512,937 | 32,524,135 | 43,342,672 | 304,121,804 |
| Lunenburg | 1,516,869 | 4,853,433 | 8,457,174 | 9,291,642 | 9,419,316 | 8,184,380 | 14,372,961 | 12,043,694 | 21,659,533 | 6,227,822 | 11,277,394 | 107,304,218 |
| Madison | 1,306,989 | 4,270,587 | 6,793,388 | 8,367,583 | 9,575,697 | 9,783,380 | 17,255,242 | 20,170,989 | 34,122,806 | 16,035,652 | 27,992,971 | 155,675,284 |
| Mathews | 1,037,401 | 2,869,884 | 4,294,096 | 5,094,467 | 6,121,773 | 6,399,010 | 13,460,977 | 13,981,626 | 25,750,510 | 13,549,977 | 30,709,260 | 123,268,981 |
| Mecklenburg | 4,571,266 | 12,466,247 | 20,673,264 | 28,891,607 | 29,944,683 | 24,984,654 | 43,631,222 | 37,559,023 | 63,654,684 | 25,143,683 | 48,068,456 | 339,588,789 |
| Middlesex | 1,182,302 | 3,301,163 | 5,021,615 | 6,050,512 | 5,903,646 | 5,769,766 | 13,047,098 | 12,896,524 | 26,607,123 | 14,212,243 | 33,845,318 | 127,837,310 |
| Montgomery | 9,527,828 | 27,150,813 | 39,118,803 | 44,144,456 | 48,540,286 | 49,692,569 | 98,614,039 | 99,084,240 | 191,305,604 | 104,872,123 | 204,614,436 | 916,665,197 |

Table 1.5 continued
Virginia Adjusted Gross Income by Locality/Income Level
Taxable Year 1997

| County | \$0 to \$4,999 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 9,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 10,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 14,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 24,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 25,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 40,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 74,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 75,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 99,999 \end{gathered}$ | \$100,000 <br> and Over | Total <br> Adjusted Gross <br> Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nelson | \$1,553,744 | \$4,476,788 | \$7,420,948 | \$10,501,694 | \$11,565,089 | \$10,543,297 | \$19,755,625 | \$20,028,173 | \$36,362,081 | \$18,265,104 | \$39,471,001 | \$179,943,544 |
| New Kent | 1,261,907 | 3,141,370 | 5,089,845 | 6,685,145 | 8,160,780 | 8,715,017 | 18,595,469 | 23,374,657 | 64,199,414 | 39,884,267 | 46,533,086 | 225,640,957 |
| Northampton | 2,207,343 | 5,912,707 | 9,835,417 | 10,221,476 | 8,640,350 | 7,566,780 | 12,805,006 | 10,300,372 | 18,512,577 | 7,781,870 | 26,713,031 | 120,496,929 |
| Northumberland | 1,451,691 | 4,334,106 | 6,711,412 | 8,288,134 | 9,107,602 | 7,959,309 | 15,417,154 | 15,519,551 | 25,795,434 | 14,488,890 | 45,798,609 | 154,871,892 |
| Nottoway | 1,939,593 | 5,635,640 | 9,175,130 | 10,177,046 | 10,901,005 | 8,119,224 | 19,022,009 | 16,477,369 | 30,809,638 | 13,471,743 | 20,164,521 | 145,892,918 |
| Orange | 2,671,730 | 7,711,254 | 12,840,389 | 18,432,239 | 19,221,403 | 19,914,672 | 39,752,825 | 41,721,773 | 77,647,260 | 38,401,185 | 81,989,228 | 360,303,958 |
| Page | 2,627,677 | 8,229,115 | 14,647,921 | 19,882,847 | 20,559,133 | 18,487,143 | 37,695,245 | 36,117,717 | 49,445,387 | 17,099,735 | 26,044,119 | 250,836,039 |
| Patrick | 1,866,552 | 5,934,388 | 11,345,357 | 16,004,335 | 15,885,766 | 14,115,516 | 31,414,729 | 27,656,324 | 35,265,743 | 10,107,767 | 22,300,563 | 191,897,040 |
| Pittsylvania | 6,700,149 | 19,992,057 | 34,795,865 | 51,805,644 | 55,077,526 | 46,725,480 | 94,862,200 | 100,986,785 | 180,389,449 | 65,372,054 | 75,928,446 | 732,635,655 |
| Powhatan | 1,695,245 | 4,461,091 | 7,251,799 | 9,120,812 | 12,135,931 | 13,253,654 | 27,581,018 | 33,268,631 | 90,272,686 | 53,452,996 | 79,749,658 | 332,243,521 |
| Prince Edward | 2,175,286 | 6,995,299 | 9,374,721 | 11,227,923 | 13,952,445 | 10,855,312 | 20,635,319 | 17,847,100 | 30,167,881 | 16,008,155 | 28,916,897 | 168,156,338 |
| Prince George | 3,073,395 | 7,443,699 | 10,850,068 | 13,264,472 | 15,685,153 | 14,665,393 | 32,047,712 | 38,682,221 | 110,241,401 | 68,175,287 | 91,197,333 | 405,326,134 |
| Prince William | 25,575,122 | 64,471,133 | 92,166,786 | 117,683,001 | 144,804,719 | 169,335,226 | 386,986,126 | 403,018,723 | 1,041,301,247 | 869,241,633 | 1,249,235,920 | 4,563,819,636 |
| Pulaski | 4,061,624 | 11,647,389 | 20,853,389 | 24,312,806 | 26,276,885 | 27,700,303 | 60,402,553 | 58,238,918 | 103,082,053 | 31,468,135 | 41,210,877 | 409,254,932 |
| Rappahannock | 864,837 | 2,207,797 | 3,578,020 | 4,396,804 | 5,047,629 | 5,037,499 | 11,614,067 | 10,937,366 | 23,255,267 | 11,619,669 | 55,322,732 | 133,881,687 |
| Richmond | 1,058,269 | 2,910,256 | 3,829,229 | 5,691,504 | 6,013,362 | 5,893,571 | 9,693,389 | 9,356,622 | 20,355,766 | 6,114,563 | 12,952,503 | 83,869,034 |
| Roanoke | 10,288,493 | 23,351,164 | 37,641,775 | 49,321,320 | 57,046,510 | 57,192,099 | 130,231,064 | 148,363,454 | 363,698,075 | 214,530,570 | 520,457,128 | 1,612,121,652 |
| Rockbridge | 2,511,312 | 6,503,474 | 11,127,157 | 14,315,472 | 17,554,480 | 15,838,723 | 31,204,851 | 32,831,927 | 49,208,458 | 21,236,257 | 41,227,577 | 243,559,688 |
| Rockingham | 7,109,441 | 20,840,599 | 33,833,015 | 51,334,454 | 54,517,154 | 54,617,244 | 121,310,311 | 117,965,541 | 204,830,928 | 87,041,019 | 160,746,396 | 914,146,102 |
| Russell | 3,291,438 | 10,019,638 | 15,340,085 | 19,254,816 | 20,981,286 | 19,641,571 | 39,073,679 | 36,078,933 | 59,153,841 | 20,157,980 | 28,096,886 | 271,090,153 |
| Scott | 2,460,990 | 7,659,822 | 11,334,485 | 14,391,696 | 16,799,218 | 16,595,893 | 35,284,721 | 34,580,113 | 47,741,290 | 15,974,270 | 26,285,038 | 229,107,536 |
| Shenandoah | 3,881,149 | 11,257,725 | 19,242,319 | 26,566,399 | 31,513,763 | 30,400,402 | 58,440,585 | 56,544,711 | 94,693,423 | 36,907,263 | 56,011,018 | 425,458,757 |
| Smyth | 4,360,197 | 11,291,209 | 20,249,913 | 24,178,167 | 30,612,373 | 27,574,924 | 50,564,503 | 48,621,325 | 59,760,002 | 18,811,736 | 38,103,750 | 334,128,099 |
| Southampton | 1,997,878 | 5,735,235 | 9,081,749 | 10,064,686 | 12,694,792 | 11,725,607 | 20,020,921 | 21,679,317 | 50,845,118 | 30,084,645 | 23,524,969 | 197,454,917 |
| Spotsylvania | 8,738,861 | 21,187,374 | 31,199,858 | 39,275,427 | 43,951,282 | 53,617,868 | 113,996,682 | 131,064,660 | 347,870,280 | 217,102,025 | 265,016,337 | 1,273,020,654 |
| Stafford | 8,875,802 | 20,709,285 | 27,916,306 | 35,013,058 | 40,525,399 | 46,443,629 | 108,155,616 | 124,266,586 | 370,730,885 | 296,906,815 | 356,662,621 | 1,436,206,002 |
| Surry | 941,471 | 2,413,286 | 3,971,390 | 4,545,131 | 4,734,689 | 4,751,953 | 8,963,281 | 10,344,937 | 17,290,615 | 7,802,734 | 7,143,744 | 72,903,231 |
| Sussex | 1,418,991 | 4,360,119 | 7,541,483 | 8,442,188 | 10,437,169 | 8,470,840 | 13,511,643 | 12,371,238 | 20,151,509 | 8,324,543 | 13,765,148 | 108,794,871 |
| Tazewell | 5,070,230 | 15,712,870 | 24,320,449 | 27,116,132 | 28,427,358 | 29,538,884 | 56,237,385 | 56,265,225 | 100,446,211 | 41,165,632 | 108,743,901 | 493,044,277 |
| Warren | 3,744,816 | 9,545,754 | 15,336,842 | 19,308,745 | 22,552,714 | 24,946,385 | 51,387,654 | 54,625,142 | 110,785,472 | 45,528,203 | 66,926,255 | 424,687,982 |

Table 1.5 continued
Virginia Adjusted Gross Income by Locality/Income Level
Taxable Year 1997

| County | \$0 to \$4,999 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 9,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 10,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 14,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 24,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 25,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 40,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 74,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 75,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 99,999 \end{gathered}$ | \$100,000 <br> and Over | Total <br> Adjusted Gross <br> Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Washington | \$5,763,033 | \$18,717,702 | \$29,153,447 | \$39,461,039 | \$42,055,793 | \$40,629,604 | \$84,791,184 | \$72,435,076 | \$116,831,901 | \$51,505,067 | \$151,144,647 | \$652,488,493 |
| Westmoreland | 2,297,768 | 6,352,976 | 10,375,552 | 11,583,094 | 12,644,504 | 11,794,773 | 21,771,748 | 19,775,352 | 39,935,767 | 18,677,834 | 26,697,357 | 181,906,725 |
| Wise | 4,762,259 | 14,093,459 | 19,820,678 | 23,787,394 | 24,237,761 | 25,596,208 | 53,620,708 | 49,578,952 | 83,999,980 | 32,459,548 | 54,985,198 | 386,942,145 |
| Wythe | 3,413,543 | 10,407,671 | 16,894,178 | 19,278,996 | 21,800,400 | 22,061,955 | 42,284,033 | 43,787,002 | 62,311,013 | 21,590,432 | 39,551,944 | 303,381,167 |
| York | 6,772,811 | 15,869,248 | 19,904,866 | 23,570,118 | 25,541,213 | 28,320,129 | 59,613,366 | 66,482,581 | 195,880,830 | 154,149,400 | 282,985,481 | 879,090,043 |



| City | \$0 to \$4,999 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 9,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 10,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 14,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 24,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 25,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 40,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 74,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 75,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 99,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | \$100,000 <br> and Over | Total <br> Adjusted Gross Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alexandria | \$11,646,873 | \$40,319,589 | \$66,883,544 | \$87,347,512 | \$107,238,533 | \$127,587,699 | \$272,099,982 | \$243,386,248 | \$482,320,873 | \$341,210,053 | \$1,364,350,509 | \$3,144,391,415 |
| Bedford | 835,343 | 2,368,048 | 3,809,041 | 4,098,902 | 4,246,693 | 4,600,572 | 8,156,442 | 8,369,304 | 13,353,358 | 5,192,480 | 10,466,621 | 65,496,804 |
| Bristol | 4,250,655 | 13,972,392 | 20,794,773 | 26,186,775 | 29,123,536 | 24,550,324 | 43,302,170 | 31,688,796 | 44,586,308 | 18,858,573 | 50,276,905 | 307,591,207 |
| Buena Vista | 820,996 | 2,127,239 | 3,809,826 | 5,701,836 | 6,514,801 | 6,362,689 | 10,081,495 | 11,394,291 | 14,499,221 | 3,507,002 | 3,641,741 | 68,461,137 |
| Charlottesville | 5,714,154 | 17,130,224 | 27,403,700 | 33,706,512 | 32,622,656 | 30,363,256 | 55,337,229 | 44,877,971 | 84,735,056 | 50,008,782 | 171,915,787 | 553,815,327 |
| Chesapeake | 21,766,192 | 58,928,857 | 83,660,231 | 101,413,142 | 111,880,854 | 124,364,136 | 257,220,459 | 276,352,498 | 678,012,914 | 413,508,267 | 532,474,371 | 2,659,581,921 |
| Clifton Forge | 518,145 | 1,754,046 | 2,822,383 | 3,590,211 | 3,214,008 | 2,835,520 | 5,852,127 | 5,138,296 | 10,552,839 | 4,783,695 | 5,170,019 | 46,231,289 |
| Colonial Heights | 2,195,705 | 5,230,795 | 7,558,123 | 11,483,059 | 13,217,919 | 15,152,420 | 26,837,366 | 29,290,598 | 61,001,499 | 34,494,125 | 41,592,209 | 248,053,818 |
| Covington | 899,249 | 2,522,317 | 4,079,534 | 5,240,049 | 4,906,954 | 4,282,045 | 9,873,181 | 10,989,920 | 16,643,567 | 4,917,851 | 4,586,202 | 68,940,869 |
| Danville | 7,008,081 | 20,808,556 | 35,079,722 | 44,696,352 | 45,835,255 | 35,198,084 | 66,201,327 | 62,223,842 | 108,824,210 | 44,563,413 | 137,211,223 | 607,650,065 |
| Emporia | 965,655 | 2,931,057 | 5,069,371 | 5,195,817 | 5,805,358 | 5,455,016 | 7,831,541 | 5,667,865 | 10,172,115 | 4,523,866 | 27,383,256 | 81,000,917 |
| Fairfax | 2,161,864 | 5,665,507 | 8,350,084 | 10,510,353 | 13,904,209 | 16,452,560 | 34,305,621 | 34,773,956 | 78,276,478 | 65,350,069 | 157,289,332 | 427,040,033 |
| Falls Church | 1,348,066 | 3,574,971 | 4,759,105 | 6,187,177 | 7,775,862 | 9,286,364 | 21,972,525 | 20,799,957 | 48,561,614 | 45,096,727 | 181,949,259 | 351,311,627 |
| Franklin | 1,276,127 | 3,975,899 | 5,575,579 | 6,192,990 | 5,670,676 | 5,148,232 | 9,745,981 | 9,194,865 | 23,799,950 | 19,134,433 | 33,027,465 | 122,742,197 |
| Fredericksburg | 2,850,830 | 8,411,787 | 13,233,767 | 15,571,608 | 16,740,522 | 19,688,384 | 35,046,534 | 28,963,625 | 53,358,396 | 34,570,713 | 91,488,596 | 319,924,762 |
| Galax | 942,062 | 2,886,277 | 5,467,212 | 6,588,513 | 4,825,780 | 4,705,681 | 7,881,103 | 7,478,210 | 11,336,015 | 4,809,553 | 17,478,163 | 74,398,569 |
| Hampton | 15,442,949 | 45,738,699 | 68,416,056 | 82,387,850 | 87,374,128 | 93,727,995 | 187,723,398 | 173,256,455 | 351,934,326 | 158,127,759 | 189,642,082 | 1,453,771,697 |
| Harrisonburg | 4,104,693 | 11,052,255 | 15,876,778 | 22,591,752 | 21,444,203 | 20,919,318 | 38,354,999 | 33,755,909 | 67,700,234 | 35,976,454 | 95,529,558 | 367,306,153 |
| Hopewell | 2,771,300 | 8,571,014 | 13,574,300 | 15,981,731 | 17,925,509 | 15,268,736 | 31,044,260 | 31,056,534 | 54,661,210 | 25,593,607 | 19,655,035 | 236,103,236 |
| Lexington | 730,480 | 1,858,361 | 2,518,329 | 3,110,857 | 3,292,567 | 2,625,524 | 6,181,536 | 6,388,316 | 12,577,091 | 8,221,520 | 26,187,044 | 73,691,625 |

Table 1.5 continued
Virginia Adjusted Gross Income by Locality/Income Level

## Taxable Year 1997

| City | \$0 to \$4,999 | $\begin{gathered} \$ 5,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 9,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 10,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 14,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 15,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 19,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 20,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 24,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 25,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 29,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 30,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 39,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 40,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 49,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 50,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 74,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 75,000 \text { to } \\ \$ 99,999 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 100,000 \\ & \text { and Over } \end{aligned}$ | Total <br> Adjusted Gross <br> Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lynchburg | \$8,513,454 | \$25,835,906 | \$38,350,565 | \$43,784,524 | \$45,757,353 | \$44,164,420 | \$82,232,006 | \$72,074,541 | \$149,268,151 | \$77,572,253 | \$264,907,389 | \$852,460,562 |
| Manassas | 3,510,673 | 8,903,219 | 13,409,048 | 17,394,260 | 23,521,267 | 26,550,796 | 52,291,624 | 52,427,204 | 144,512,799 | 118,321,627 | 158,792,714 | 619,635,231 |
| Manassas Park | 690,165 | 2,354,995 | 3,489,481 | 4,962,023 | 5,511,991 | 7,000,501 | 15,201,271 | 17,068,895 | 35,946,227 | 17,289,076 | 11,415,520 | 120,930,145 |
| Martinsville | 2,547,954 | 6,970,387 | 11,707,211 | 16,243,948 | 15,849,914 | 12,525,456 | 20,362,740 | 18,800,893 | 30,797,527 | 15,909,624 | 75,065,078 | 226,780,732 |
| Newport News | 22,110,364 | 63,418,302 | 96,481,836 | 111,431,432 | 106,274,458 | 115,963,537 | 236,407,424 | 216,477,575 | 436,932,149 | 205,719,000 | 364,725,663 | 1,975,941,740 |
| Norfolk | 27,318,664 | 88,571,490 | 128,810,157 | 138,527,435 | 135,598,004 | 134,946,028 | 238,040,178 | 197,855,153 | 340,816,578 | 168,905,935 | 617,356,627 | 2,216,746,249 |
| Norton | 514,966 | 1,508,222 | 2,153,741 | 2,551,896 | 2,837,283 | 2,073,838 | 5,353,023 | 4,201,320 | 8,221,834 | 4,209,735 | 10,100,368 | 43,726,226 |
| Petersburg | 5,170,174 | 15,843,629 | 25,806,999 | 29,960,010 | 30,184,300 | 25,635,120 | 38,666,011 | 33,091,895 | 55,692,653 | 25,781,060 | 42,231,062 | 328,062,913 |
| Poquoson | 1,330,966 | 3,286,451 | 3,925,266 | 5,459,944 | 5,560,302 | 6,985,173 | 15,994,444 | 17,079,564 | 47,856,391 | 39,990,139 | 64,408,640 | 211,877,280 |
| Portsmouth | 11,817,095 | 38,458,906 | 54,839,227 | 64,962,132 | 66,338,175 | 69,762,927 | 132,822,735 | 117,828,517 | 209,381,276 | 88,716,199 | 115,879,810 | 970,806,999 |
| Radford | 1,830,121 | 4,472,916 | 6,244,948 | 6,850,262 | 7,527,524 | 7,818,623 | 16,597,149 | 14,936,566 | 29,195,460 | 15,302,719 | 31,160,686 | 141,936,974 |
| Richmond | 25,672,016 | 77,873,001 | 122,985,167 | 148,497,544 | 166,596,685 | 160,039,356 | 265,292,378 | 209,894,829 | 379,681,805 | 215,026,578 | 1,231,049,610 | 3,002,608,969 |
| Roanoke | 12,755,491 | 38,545,036 | 65,211,964 | 81,712,144 | 80,773,571 | 74,269,819 | 134,622,117 | 128,206,514 | 190,435,621 | 82,264,768 | 294,952,790 | 1,183,749,835 |
| Salem | 2,884,111 | 7,723,661 | 12,358,752 | 17,213,503 | 19,300,585 | 18,964,639 | 35,779,744 | 42,015,896 | 83,242,823 | 41,167,762 | 95,463,926 | 376,115,402 |
| Staunton | 2,909,884 | 8,367,696 | 12,250,735 | 16,361,470 | 18,383,415 | 17,617,067 | 35,104,796 | 33,313,806 | 57,660,014 | 26,307,607 | 57,781,930 | 286,058,420 |
| Suffolk | 6,849,460 | 20,376,436 | 29,941,003 | 38,294,746 | 39,047,161 | 40,774,339 | 81,312,021 | 81,731,101 | 179,282,880 | 94,370,836 | 193,517,902 | 805,497,885 |
| Virginia Beach | 48,932,132 | 138,779,251 | 202,452,260 | 238,733,545 | 265,382,012 | 274,611,858 | 551,952,444 | 543,307,257 | 1,184,713,254 | 698,740,143 | 2,089,316,336 | 6,236,920,492 |
| Waynesboro | 2,411,108 | 6,836,969 | 10,806,718 | 13,340,056 | 15,810,653 | 15,994,524 | 28,345,311 | 26,240,716 | 50,655,536 | 22,091,942 | 49,963,695 | 242,497,228 |
| Williamsburg | 1,596,959 | 4,052,320 | 6,184,344 | 7,003,445 | 6,891,368 | 6,364,049 | 11,191,062 | 9,096,223 | 19,207,449 | 13,122,726 | 63,137,508 | 147,847,453 |
| Winchester | 3,441,786 | 9,852,904 | 13,882,056 | 17,635,163 | 19,439,015 | 19,908,012 | 32,490,218 | 29,218,679 | 52,114,635 | 28,936,655 | 118,016,763 | 344,935,886 |


| Total Cities | \$281,056,962 | \$831,859,587 | \$1,260,032,936 | \$1,518,702,480 | \$1,620,145,059 | \$1,650,544,637 | \$3,165,107,972 | \$2,939,914,600 | \$5,912,522,336 | \$3,322,195,326 | \$9,110,559,394 | \$31,612,641,289 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Counties | \$483,238,076 | \$1,301,536,291 | \$2,027,889,748 | \$2,633,213,795 | \$3,035,764,277 | \$3,221,892,426 | \$6,792,327,041 | \$6,937,643,947 | \$15,880,554,138 | \$11,106,152,879 | \$31,482,879,964 | \$84,903,092,582 |
| Unassigned | \$31,709,247 | \$67,025,784 | \$83,594,536 | \$91,129,311 | \$90,576,385 | \$81,420,471 | \$145,911,619 | \$123,896,942 | \$221,696,923 | \$152,681,249 | \$1,019,202,452 | \$2,108,844,919 |
| Aggregate | \$796,004,285 | \$2,200,421,662 | \$3,371,517,220 | \$4,243,045,586 | \$4,746,485,721 | \$4,953,857,534 | \$10,103,346,632 | \$10,001,455,489 | \$22,014,773,397 | \$14,581,029,454 | \$41,612,641,810 | \$118,624,578,790 |

Table 1.6
Total Exemptions, Total Deductions, and Number of Returns by Filing Status/Locality
Taxable Year 1997

| County | Exemptions |  | Number of Deductions |  |  |  | Number of Returns by Filing Status |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Amount | Standard | Itemized | Total (\$) | Total <br> Returns | Individual | Married Joint | Married Separate | Married <br> Combined |
| Accomack | 30,492 | \$23,957,387 | 10,980 | 2,576 | \$64,436,895 | 13,556 | 7,979 | 2,223 | 467 | 2,887 |
| Albemarle | 68,619 | 53,711,606 | 17,432 | 12,877 | 274,553,060 | 30,309 | 15,329 | 5,085 | 788 | 9,107 |
| Alleghany | 12,615 | 9,983,665 | 4,190 | 1,188 | 26,449,680 | 5,378 | 2,258 | 1,223 | 105 | 1,792 |
| Amelia | 10,128 | 8,074,754 | 3,211 | 1,178 | 23,183,725 | 4,389 | 2,162 | 822 | 120 | 1,285 |
| Amherst | 27,279 | 21,663,212 | 8,995 | 3,038 | 61,083,885 | 12,033 | 5,960 | 1,974 | 364 | 3,735 |
| Appomattox | 13,041 | 10,360,671 | 4,532 | 1,166 | 27,818,318 | 5,698 | 2,818 | 1,030 | 150 | 1,700 |
| Arlington | 171,276 | 131,134,208 | 57,901 | 38,114 | 706,035,346 | 96,015 | 65,881 | 10,881 | 3,137 | 16,116 |
| Augusta | 61,684 | 48,936,128 | 18,406 | 8,111 | 148,063,908 | 26,517 | 11,635 | 4,826 | 647 | 9,409 |
| Bath | 5,246 | 4,156,905 | 1,996 | 359 | 13,216,814 | 2,355 | 1,156 | 421 | 47 | 731 |
| Bedford | 56,243 | 44,367,707 | 15,350 | 8,606 | 152,379,701 | 23,956 | 9,856 | 4,725 | 635 | 8,740 |
| Bland | 5,405 | 4,276,075 | 2,024 | 339 | 10,956,887 | 2,363 | 966 | 500 | 71 | 826 |
| Botetourt | 28,692 | 22,662,069 | 7,628 | 4,679 | 80,893,121 | 12,307 | 5,052 | 2,330 | 264 | 4,661 |
| Brunswick | 13,770 | 10,918,656 | 5,142 | 1,039 | 28,388,711 | 6,181 | 3,696 | 952 | 267 | 1,266 |
| Buchanan | 20,329 | 16,097,526 | 7,862 | 880 | 39,773,964 | 8,742 | 3,540 | 2,939 | 170 | 2,093 |
| Buckingham | 11,396 | 9,069,676 | 4,188 | 814 | 22,729,361 | 5,002 | 2,729 | 864 | 149 | 1,260 |
| Campbell | 46,965 | 37,194,915 | 15,682 | 5,177 | 105,483,112 | 20,859 | 10,207 | 3,441 | 581 | 6,630 |
| Caroline | 20,135 | 15,982,164 | 6,192 | 2,815 | 49,670,412 | 9,007 | 4,912 | 1,342 | 307 | 2,446 |
| Carroll | 24,809 | 19,632,014 | 9,586 | 1,472 | 49,794,644 | 11,058 | 4,704 | 2,429 | 421 | 3,504 |
| Charles City | 6,539 | 5,216,588 | 2,212 | 899 | 16,669,015 | 3,111 | 1,784 | 434 | 119 | 774 |
| Charlotte | 10,850 | 8,586,559 | 3,941 | 726 | 21,214,336 | 4,667 | 2,386 | 953 | 160 | 1,168 |
| Chesterfield | 247,258 | 194,648,952 | 50,851 | 54,220 | 803,612,465 | 105,071 | 49,817 | 17,385 | 3,073 | 34,796 |
| Clarke | 11,107 | 8,769,955 | 2,990 | 1,940 | 36,293,610 | 4,930 | 2,421 | 891 | 150 | 1,468 |
| Craig | 4,516 | 3,590,844 | 1,559 | 431 | 10,049,170 | 1,990 | 871 | 396 | 44 | 679 |
| Culpeper | 30,380 | 23,965,933 | 8,447 | 4,545 | 82,555,675 | 12,992 | 6,462 | 2,438 | 336 | 3,756 |
| Cumberland | 7,298 | 5,794,959 | 2,560 | 644 | 15,245,886 | 3,204 | 1,698 | 610 | 105 | 791 |
| Dickenson | 12,568 | 9,994,995 | 4,861 | 410 | 23,256,811 | 5,271 | 2,158 | 1,614 | 86 | 1,413 |
| Dinwiddie | 21,359 | 17,003,425 | 6,631 | 2,919 | 51,807,727 | 9,550 | 5,061 | 1,451 | 308 | 2,730 |
| Essex | 9,283 | 7,361,246 | 3,224 | 996 | 21,877,220 | 4,220 | 2,465 | 633 | 96 | 1,026 |
| Fairfax | 899,616 | 700,640,793 | 189,287 | 221,798 | 4,254,156,287 | 411,085 | 214,142 | 66,516 | 16,078 | 114,349 |
| Fauquier | 51,627 | 40,577,036 | 11,358 | 10,622 | 252,349,063 | 21,980 | 10,066 | 3,976 | 714 | 7,224 |

Table 1.6 continued
Total Exemptions, Total Deductions, and Number of Returns by Filing Status/Locality
Taxable Year 1997

| County | Exemptions |  | Number of Deductions |  |  |  | Number of Returns by Filing Status |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Amount | Standard | Itemized | Total (\$) | Total Returns | Individual | Married Joint | Married Separate | Married Combined |
| Floyd | 11,890 | \$9,460,916 | 4,264 | 940 | \$25,650,477 | 5,204 | 2,257 | 1,128 | 116 | 1,703 |
| Fluvanna | 16,443 | 12,964,766 | 4,221 | 2,769 | 43,792,640 | 6,990 | 3,145 | 1,427 | 190 | 2,228 |
| Franklin | 42,728 | 33,820,333 | 14,646 | 4,380 | 102,282,710 | 19,026 | 8,786 | 3,465 | 533 | 6,242 |
| Frederick | 55,600 | 43,807,063 | 14,752 | 9,239 | 154,678,327 | 23,991 | 11,110 | 4,564 | 563 | 7,754 |
| Giles | 15,413 | 12,206,387 | 5,722 | 1,133 | 31,826,444 | 6,855 | 3,147 | 1,377 | 172 | 2,159 |
| Gloucester | 31,499 | 24,913,902 | 8,440 | 5,075 | 83,524,298 | 13,515 | 6,173 | 2,631 | 598 | 4,113 |
| Goochland | 15,393 | 12,192,631 | 3,843 | 3,023 | 67,109,648 | 6,866 | 3,169 | 1,047 | 198 | 2,452 |
| Grayson | 15,115 | 11,938,507 | 6,028 | 748 | 30,251,115 | 6,776 | 2,872 | 1,477 | 289 | 2,138 |
| Greene | 12,662 | 10,032,603 | 3,607 | 1,884 | 31,034,446 | 5,491 | 2,570 | 946 | 162 | 1,813 |
| Greensville | 9,286 | 7,351,219 | 3,478 | 810 | 19,332,318 | 4,288 | 2,604 | 626 | 287 | 771 |
| Halifax | 33,740 | 26,656,016 | 12,315 | 2,578 | 70,276,476 | 14,893 | 7,822 | 2,522 | 573 | 3,976 |
| Hanover | 81,373 | 64,188,044 | 17,789 | 16,653 | 253,989,419 | 34,442 | 15,219 | 5,298 | 830 | 13,095 |
| Henrico | 241,319 | 190,050,386 | 63,481 | 47,765 | 798,610,779 | 111,246 | 62,957 | 15,715 | 3,193 | 29,381 |
| Henry | 56,763 | 44,927,515 | 21,696 | 4,967 | 127,454,669 | 26,663 | 13,840 | 4,003 | 1,386 | 7,434 |
| Highland | 2,286 | 1,812,962 | 807 | 161 | 5,115,673 | 968 | 412 | 224 | 19 | 313 |
| Isle of Wight | 27,968 | 22,071,367 | 7,501 | 4,662 | 76,801,173 | 12,163 | 5,731 | 2,161 | 743 | 3,528 |
| James City | 47,088 | 36,712,918 | 10,360 | 9,549 | 167,612,365 | 19,909 | 9,199 | 3,567 | 675 | 6,468 |
| King and Queen | 5,760 | 4,591,372 | 1,914 | 683 | 13,682,071 | 2,597 | 1,383 | 459 | 82 | 673 |
| King George | 14,652 | 11,442,864 | 3,936 | 2,412 | 39,312,330 | 6,348 | 3,074 | 1,048 | 384 | 1,842 |
| King William | 12,061 | 9,556,203 | 3,087 | 2,119 | 31,438,777 | 5,206 | 2,427 | 792 | 153 | 1,834 |
| Lancaster | 11,831 | 9,372,241 | 3,444 | 1,555 | 36,018,634 | 4,999 | 2,628 | 1,001 | 133 | 1,237 |
| Lee | 17,780 | 13,946,672 | 6,673 | 860 | 33,745,719 | 7,533 | 3,182 | 1,945 | 272 | 2,134 |
| Loudoun | 140,011 | 108,584,827 | 24,564 | 36,012 | 640,716,726 | 60,576 | 28,079 | 10,748 | 1,856 | 19,893 |
| Louisa | 22,087 | 17,533,584 | 6,915 | 2,857 | 54,011,696 | 9,772 | 4,826 | 1,868 | 324 | 2,754 |
| Lunenburg | 10,541 | 8,378,888 | 3,961 | 672 | 20,564,930 | 4,633 | 2,546 | 770 | 156 | 1,161 |
| Madison | 11,606 | 9,182,281 | 3,651 | 1,312 | 27,787,947 | 4,963 | 2,325 | 892 | 132 | 1,614 |
| Mathews | 8,549 | 6,768,979 | 2,466 | 1,159 | 23,314,451 | 3,625 | 1,607 | 765 | 87 | 1,166 |
| Mecklenburg | 29,565 | 23,322,938 | 11,133 | 2,287 | 61,845,097 | 13,420 | 7,365 | 2,276 | 658 | 3,121 |
| Middlesex | 8,959 | 7,120,671 | 2,674 | 1,192 | 23,704,209 | 3,866 | 1,808 | 862 | 111 | 1,085 |
| Montgomery | 59,315 | 46,094,706 | 20,543 | 7,957 | 150,749,332 | 28,500 | 14,903 | 4,534 | 938 | 8,125 |

Table 1.6 continued
Total Exemptions, Total Deductions, and Number of Returns by Filing Status/Locality
Taxable Year 1997

| County | Exemptions |  | Number of Deductions |  |  |  | Number of Returns by Filing Status |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Amount | Standard | Itemized | Total (\$) | Total <br> Returns | Individual | Married Joint | Married <br> Separate | Married <br> Combined |
| Nelson | 12,551 | \$9,921,920 | 4,158 | 1,419 | \$31,517,565 | 5,577 | 2,728 | 1,060 | 168 | 1,621 |
| New Kent | 12,451 | 9,885,189 | 2,918 | 2,529 | 37,132,994 | 5,447 | 2,374 | 895 | 173 | 2,005 |
| Northampton | 11,900 | 9,417,252 | 4,304 | 904 | 26,106,856 | 5,208 | 3,217 | 880 | 118 | 993 |
| Northumberland | 11,581 | 9,178,453 | 3,540 | 1,314 | 29,346,089 | 4,854 | 2,322 | 1,086 | 135 | 1,311 |
| Nottoway | 13,041 | 10,363,917 | 4,702 | 993 | 25,878,969 | 5,695 | 3,097 | 1,004 | 181 | 1,413 |
| Orange | 24,155 | 19,074,672 | 7,058 | 3,360 | 63,348,950 | 10,418 | 4,995 | 2,012 | 299 | 3,112 |
| Page | 21,237 | 16,883,337 | 7,893 | 1,694 | 45,399,670 | 9,587 | 4,852 | 1,769 | 242 | 2,724 |
| Patrick | 16,103 | 12,732,252 | 6,193 | 1,111 | 33,081,588 | 7,304 | 3,202 | 1,524 | 336 | 2,242 |
| Pittsylvania | 58,023 | 46,130,310 | 20,141 | 5,429 | 125,349,844 | 25,570 | 12,354 | 4,494 | 826 | 7,896 |
| Powhatan | 18,121 | 14,374,231 | 3,969 | 3,715 | 55,567,845 | 7,684 | 3,143 | 1,426 | 209 | 2,906 |
| Prince Edward | 14,142 | 11,187,612 | 4,930 | 1,343 | 30,674,076 | 6,273 | 3,600 | 888 | 244 | 1,541 |
| Prince George | 23,484 | 18,448,670 | 6,039 | 4,131 | 67,265,142 | 10,170 | 4,492 | 1,599 | 759 | 3,320 |
| Prince William | 231,762 | 181,035,921 | 49,016 | 53,317 | 870,698,569 | 102,333 | 51,335 | 16,464 | 5,758 | 28,776 |
| Pulaski | 31,485 | 24,930,971 | 11,546 | 2,844 | 68,295,682 | 14,390 | 6,922 | 2,583 | 392 | 4,493 |
| Rappahannock | 6,703 | 5,284,581 | 1,956 | 1,053 | 21,744,835 | 3,009 | 1,465 | 587 | 79 | 878 |
| Richmond | 6,892 | 5,418,116 | 2,315 | 750 | 15,416,913 | 3,065 | 1,664 | 540 | 106 | 755 |
| Roanoke | 85,354 | 67,208,035 | 21,409 | 15,819 | 256,353,359 | 37,228 | 17,067 | 6,313 | 849 | 12,999 |
| Rockbridge | 18,614 | 14,722,030 | 6,342 | 1,889 | 44,176,071 | 8,231 | 3,938 | 1,582 | 199 | 2,512 |
| Rockingham | 65,720 | 52,089,126 | 20,819 | 7,542 | 158,091,723 | 28,361 | 13,277 | 4,933 | 683 | 9,468 |
| Russell | 24,098 | 19,117,539 | 9,197 | 1,209 | 47,037,294 | 10,406 | 4,197 | 2,854 | 246 | 3,109 |
| Scott | 19,038 | 14,935,159 | 7,374 | 958 | 37,103,295 | 8,332 | 3,243 | 2,237 | 458 | 2,394 |
| Shenandoah | 32,860 | 26,019,395 | 10,715 | 3,840 | 78,004,371 | 14,555 | 7,126 | 2,748 | 378 | 4,303 |
| Smyth | 29,751 | 23,583,592 | 11,477 | 1,783 | 59,802,404 | 13,260 | 6,102 | 2,529 | 398 | 4,231 |
| Southampton | 15,184 | 12,017,113 | 4,767 | 1,776 | 33,371,045 | 6,543 | 3,317 | 1,098 | 308 | 1,820 |
| Spotsylvania | 76,446 | 60,077,313 | 16,462 | 15,399 | 238,566,996 | 31,861 | 14,389 | 6,271 | 1,132 | 10,069 |
| Stafford | 77,489 | 60,573,426 | 15,409 | 16,926 | 266,436,573 | 32,335 | 14,100 | 5,363 | 1,851 | 11,021 |
| Surry | 5,937 | 4,665,536 | 1,973 | 707 | 15,120,689 | 2,680 | 1,472 | 417 | 146 | 645 |
| Sussex | 9,497 | 7,537,045 | 3,470 | 866 | 20,936,904 | 4,336 | 2,727 | 621 | 167 | 821 |
| Tazewell | 37,755 | 29,755,026 | 13,604 | 2,613 | 77,263,280 | 16,217 | 6,806 | 4,287 | 458 | 4,666 |
| Warren | 29,388 | 23,175,257 | 8,155 | 4,772 | 78,795,635 | 12,927 | 6,516 | 2,290 | 313 | 3,808 |

Table 1.6 continued
Total Exemptions, Total Deductions, and Number of Returns by Filing Status/Locality
Taxable Year 1997

|  | Exemptions |  | Number of Deductions |  |  |  | Number of Returns by Filing Status |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| County |  |  | Standard | Itemized | Total (\$) | Total Returns | Individual | Married Joint | Married Separate | Married <br> Combined |
| Washington | 46,215 | \$36,324,411 | 16,703 | 4,172 | \$105,541,034 | 20,875 | 8,884 | 4,360 | 1,233 | 6,398 |
| Westmoreland | 15,506 | 12,257,466 | 5,072 | 1,704 | 36,647,362 | 6,776 | 3,753 | 1,325 | 212 | 1,486 |
| Wise | 32,576 | 25,738,249 | 12,196 | 1,926 | 63,812,617 | 14,122 | 6,091 | 3,703 | 524 | 3,804 |
| Wythe | 25,013 | 19,773,765 | 9,285 | 1,939 | 53,566,498 | 11,224 | 5,235 | 2,184 | 300 | 3,505 |
| York | 46,223 | 35,957,279 | 10,467 | 9,705 | 152,196,682 | 20,172 | 8,921 | 3,214 | 1,535 | 6,502 |
| Total Counties | 4,216,103 | \$3,309,128,550 | 1,132,703 | 753,442 | \$14,089,883,124 | 1,886,145 | 946,260 | 322,582 | 67,187 | 550,116 |


| City |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alexandria | 109,035 | \$82,986,785 | 37,770 | 24,485 | \$461,476,299 | 62,255 | 43,980 | 6,574 | 2,445 | 9,256 |
| Bedford | 5,482 | 4,343,250 | 1,942 | 539 | 12,350,973 | 2,481 | 1,440 | 368 | 72 | 601 |
| Bristol | 23,263 | 17,359,128 | 10,420 | 2,455 | 47,898,241 | 12,875 | 5,583 | 1,672 | 3,856 | 1,764 |
| Buena Vista | 5,833 | 4,605,989 | 2,260 | 478 | 12,556,743 | 2,738 | 1,481 | 417 | 68 | 772 |
| Charlottesville | 32,350 | 24,751,802 | 12,529 | 4,684 | 93,671,702 | 17,213 | 11,662 | 1,970 | 590 | 2,991 |
| Chesapeake | 168,224 | 131,892,703 | 38,977 | 34,188 | 517,431,069 | 73,165 | 34,578 | 11,615 | 5,804 | 21,168 |
| Clifton Forge | 4,036 | 3,205,167 | 1,533 | 278 | 8,268,787 | 1,811 | 987 | 327 | 43 | 454 |
| Colonial Heights | 17,092 | 13,493,910 | 4,842 | 2,637 | 42,695,143 | 7,479 | 3,841 | 1,308 | 218 | 2,112 |
| Covington | 5,989 | 4,680,804 | 2,371 | 408 | 11,834,281 | 2,779 | 1,514 | 539 | 84 | 642 |
| Danville | 45,432 | 35,719,146 | 16,895 | 4,818 | 103,248,076 | 21,713 | 12,685 | 2,964 | 1,954 | 4,110 |
| Emporia | 5,682 | 4,423,749 | 2,128 | 555 | 12,167,746 | 2,683 | 1,734 | 325 | 235 | 389 |
| Fairfax | 18,702 | 14,496,727 | 4,696 | 4,323 | 73,442,370 | 9,019 | 5,023 | 1,373 | 330 | 2,293 |
| Falls Church | 11,961 | 8,973,614 | 3,086 | 2,821 | 50,448,577 | 5,907 | 3,501 | 857 | 232 | 1,317 |
| Franklin | 8,283 | 6,506,364 | 2,520 | 1,177 | 20,654,383 | 3,697 | 2,207 | 508 | 177 | 805 |
| Fredericksburg | 18,954 | 14,527,252 | 6,686 | 2,759 | 59,285,391 | 9,445 | 6,018 | 1,282 | 394 | 1,751 |
| Galax | 6,121 | 4,798,886 | 2,387 | 473 | 12,681,007 | 2,860 | 1,475 | 478 | 214 | 693 |
| Hampton | 106,218 | 83,496,107 | 31,440 | 17,837 | 293,339,539 | 49,277 | 27,282 | 7,298 | 3,695 | 11,002 |
| Harrisonburg | 24,390 | 18,988,519 | 8,618 | 3,050 | 63,430,665 | 11,668 | 7,048 | 1,401 | 330 | 2,889 |
| Hopewell | 19,437 | 15,322,595 | 6,678 | 2,221 | 42,215,833 | 8,899 | 5,287 | 1,398 | 353 | 1,861 |
| Lexington | 4,442 | 3,391,366 | 1,379 | 670 | 13,325,765 | 2,049 | 1,137 | 305 | 60 | 547 |

Table 1.6 continued
Total Exemptions, Total Deductions, and Number of Returns by Filing Status/Locality
Taxable Year 1997


| Total Cities | 1,905,234 | \$1,487,080,237 | 591,977 | 313,744 | \$5,638,881,461 | 905,721 | 527,981 | 126,480 | 60,967 | 190,293 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Counties | 4,216,103 | \$3,309,128,550 | 1,132,703 | 753,442 | \$14,089,883,124 | 1,886,145 | 946,260 | 322,582 | 67,187 | 550,116 |
| Unassigned | 114,655 | \$45,818,796 | 31,831 | 33,925 | \$271,254,023 | 65,756 | 30,322 | 21,079 | 9,081 | 5,274 |
| Aggregate | 6,235,992 | \$4,842,027,583 | 1,756,511 | 1,101,111 | \$20,000,018,608 | 2,857,622 | 1,504,563 | 470,141 | 137,235 | 745,683 |

Table 1.7
Total Net Taxable Income, Amount Taxed at Each Tax Rate, Total Income Tax Liability by Locality

## Taxable Year 1997

| County | Total Net Taxable Income | Amount Taxed at 2\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 3\% Rate | Amount Taxed at $5 \%$ Rate | Amount Taxed at $5.75 \%$ Rate | Total Income Tax Liability | Tax Liability at 2\% Rate | Tax Liability at 3\% Rate | Tax Liability at 5\% Rate | Tax Liability at $5.75 \%$ Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accomack | \$235,499,993 | \$38,062,204 | \$22,505,938 | \$87,912,319 | \$87,019,532 | \$10,835,661 | \$761,244 | \$675,178 | \$4,395,616 | \$5,003,623 |
| Albemarle | 1,500,816,640 | 101,854,887 | 63,831,432 | 314,190,886 | 1,020,939,435 | 78,365,603 | 2,037,098 | 1,914,943 | 15,709,544 | 58,704,018 |
| Alleghany | 148,918,214 | 17,971,250 | 11,068,110 | 51,063,541 | 68,815,313 | 7,201,525 | 359,425 | 332,043 | 2,553,177 | 3,956,880 |
| Amelia | 102,963,380 | 14,341,400 | 8,818,897 | 40,339,042 | 39,464,041 | 4,837,529 | 286,828 | 264,567 | 2,016,952 | 2,269,182 |
| Amherst | 279,403,111 | 40,036,392 | 24,653,490 | 111,562,043 | 103,151,186 | 13,049,628 | 800,728 | 739,605 | 5,578,102 | 5,931,193 |
| Appomattox | 119,926,729 | 18,131,713 | 11,088,152 | 49,285,671 | 41,421,193 | 5,541,282 | 362,634 | 332,645 | 2,464,284 | 2,381,719 |
| Arlington | 4,282,470,817 | 303,477,554 | 192,681,534 | 975,738,084 | 2,810,573,645 | 222,244,886 | 6,069,551 | 5,780,446 | 48,786,904 | 161,607,985 |
| Augusta | 714,462,024 | 91,829,212 | 57,076,184 | 267,297,843 | 298,258,785 | 34,063,642 | 1,836,584 | 1,712,286 | 13,364,892 | 17,149,880 |
| Bath | 62,988,653 | 7,693,275 | 4,727,383 | 21,374,529 | 29,193,466 | 3,043,037 | 153,866 | 141,821 | 1,068,726 | 1,678,624 |
| Bedford | 738,945,109 | 83,977,732 | 52,302,793 | 246,831,627 | 355,832,957 | 36,050,615 | 1,679,555 | 1,569,084 | 12,341,581 | 20,460,395 |
| Bland | 53,094,753 | 8,097,272 | 4,994,082 | 22,349,401 | 17,653,998 | 2,444,342 | 161,945 | 149,822 | 1,117,470 | 1,015,105 |
| Botetourt | 384,109,491 | 43,214,492 | 27,074,874 | 129,437,987 | 184,382,138 | 18,750,408 | 864,290 | 812,246 | 6,471,899 | 10,601,973 |
| Brunswick | 115,345,562 | 18,046,840 | 10,934,620 | 46,055,598 | 40,308,504 | 5,309,495 | 360,937 | 328,039 | 2,302,780 | 2,317,739 |
| Buchanan | 207,863,391 | 25,669,317 | 15,190,341 | 64,913,769 | 102,089,964 | 10,084,957 | 513,386 | 455,710 | 3,245,688 | 5,870,173 |
| Buckingham | 97,392,377 | 15,588,728 | 9,529,625 | 40,412,262 | 31,861,762 | 4,450,328 | 311,775 | 285,889 | 2,020,613 | 1,832,051 |
| Campbell | 523,064,659 | 69,709,473 | 43,045,425 | 196,216,618 | 214,093,143 | 24,806,739 | 1,394,189 | 1,291,363 | 9,810,831 | 12,310,356 |
| Caroline | 202,254,202 | 28,748,015 | 17,689,379 | 80,244,224 | 75,572,584 | 9,463,276 | 574,960 | 530,681 | 4,012,211 | 4,345,424 |
| Carroll | 209,527,321 | 36,042,373 | 22,093,251 | 92,424,230 | 58,967,467 | 9,395,486 | 720,847 | 662,798 | 4,621,212 | 3,390,629 |
| Charles City | 85,576,683 | 9,980,078 | 6,238,124 | 29,692,793 | 39,665,688 | 4,152,163 | 199,602 | 187,144 | 1,484,640 | 2,280,777 |
| Charlotte | 85,003,645 | 14,101,662 | 8,575,343 | 36,224,539 | 26,102,101 | 3,851,391 | 282,033 | 257,260 | 1,811,227 | 1,500,871 |
| Chesterfield | 3,952,618,947 | 365,501,313 | 230,042,831 | 1,157,996,155 | 2,199,078,648 | 198,558,141 | 7,310,026 | 6,901,285 | 57,899,808 | 126,447,022 |
| Clarke | 171,151,334 | 16,263,937 | 10,141,310 | 49,119,377 | 95,626,710 | 8,584,023 | 325,279 | 304,239 | 2,455,969 | 5,498,536 |
| Craig | 46,487,037 | 6,829,295 | 4,256,277 | 19,534,322 | 15,867,143 | 2,153,351 | 136,586 | 127,688 | 976,716 | 912,361 |
| Culpeper | 350,400,378 | 42,185,991 | 26,045,380 | 121,734,657 | 160,434,350 | 16,936,789 | 843,720 | 781,361 | 6,086,733 | 9,224,975 |
| Cumberland | 62,931,989 | 9,810,321 | 5,982,206 | 25,312,831 | 21,826,631 | 2,896,345 | 196,206 | 179,466 | 1,265,642 | 1,255,031 |
| Dickenson | 99,368,999 | 15,782,217 | 9,256,346 | 37,416,007 | 36,914,429 | 4,586,714 | 315,644 | 277,690 | 1,870,800 | 2,122,580 |
| Dinwiddie | 230,626,116 | 31,473,849 | 19,567,760 | 90,484,449 | 89,100,058 | 10,863,985 | 629,477 | 587,033 | 4,524,222 | 5,123,253 |
| Essex | 93,028,784 | 12,849,800 | 7,904,002 | 34,981,805 | 37,293,177 | 4,387,564 | 256,996 | 237,120 | 1,749,090 | 2,144,358 |
| Fairfax | 21,710,656,167 | 1,397,356,519 | 883,229,753 | 4,534,371,806 | 14,895,698,089 | 1,137,665,253 | 27,947,130 | 26,496,893 | 226,718,590 | 856,502,640 |
| Fauquier | 1,013,353,007 | 75,735,698 | 47,571,104 | 237,701,971 | 652,344,234 | 52,336,739 | 1,514,714 | 1,427,133 | 11,885,099 | 37,509,793 |

## Table 1.7 continued

Total Net Taxable Income, Amount Taxed at Each Tax Rate, Total Income Tax Liability by Locality

## Taxable Year 1997

| County | Total Net <br> Taxable Income | Amount Taxed at 2\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 3\% Rate | Amount Taxed at $5 \%$ Rate | Amount Taxed at 5.75\% Rate | Total Income Tax Liability | Tax Liability at 2\% Rate | Tax Liability at 3\% Rate | Tax Liability at 5\% Rate | Tax Liability at $5.75 \%$ Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Floyd | \$112,400,200 | \$17,235,075 | \$10,525,705 | \$46,342,289 | \$38,297,131 | \$5,179,672 | \$344,702 | \$315,771 | \$2,317,114 | \$2,202,085 |
| Fluvanna | 185,077,510 | 23,891,300 | 14,890,935 | 70,599,822 | 75,695,453 | 8,807,034 | 477,826 | 446,728 | 3,529,991 | 4,352,489 |
| Franklin | 463,196,067 | 63,581,717 | 39,060,491 | 172,615,218 | 187,938,641 | 21,880,682 | 1,271,634 | 1,171,815 | 8,630,761 | 10,806,472 |
| Frederick | 691,315,364 | 80,866,390 | 50,304,681 | 239,316,294 | 320,827,999 | 33,539,893 | 1,617,328 | 1,509,140 | 11,965,815 | 18,447,610 |
| Giles | 153,061,025 | 22,571,771 | 13,885,564 | 62,342,366 | 54,261,324 | 7,105,146 | 451,435 | 416,567 | 3,117,118 | 3,120,026 |
| Gloucester | 342,187,929 | 43,935,992 | 26,902,739 | 122,201,262 | 149,147,936 | 16,371,871 | 878,720 | 807,082 | 6,110,063 | 8,576,006 |
| Goochland | 431,063,349 | 23,964,201 | 14,997,340 | 74,150,613 | 317,951,195 | 22,918,929 | 479,284 | 449,920 | 3,707,531 | 18,282,194 |
| Grayson | 121,427,570 | 21,942,964 | 13,341,510 | 53,594,705 | 32,548,391 | 5,390,371 | 438,859 | 400,245 | 2,679,735 | 1,871,532 |
| Greene | 143,544,429 | 19,150,593 | 12,040,935 | 56,868,951 | 55,483,950 | 6,778,015 | 383,012 | 361,228 | 2,843,448 | 3,190,327 |
| Greensville | 74,367,952 | 12,417,380 | 7,561,980 | 31,594,249 | 22,794,343 | 3,365,594 | 248,348 | 226,859 | 1,579,712 | 1,310,675 |
| Halifax | 302,299,228 | 46,555,633 | 28,377,513 | 123,790,637 | 103,575,445 | 13,927,558 | 931,113 | 851,325 | 6,189,532 | 5,955,588 |
| Hanover | 1,288,449,205 | 123,443,624 | 77,584,756 | 393,278,157 | 694,142,668 | 64,373,526 | 2,468,872 | 2,327,543 | 19,663,908 | 39,913,203 |
| Henrico | 4,143,998,283 | 362,795,163 | 228,530,719 | 1,133,941,647 | 2,418,730,754 | 209,885,925 | 7,255,903 | 6,855,922 | 56,697,082 | 139,077,018 |
| Henry | 552,996,113 | 85,299,545 | 52,210,953 | 223,975,845 | 191,509,770 | 25,482,924 | 1,705,991 | 1,566,329 | 11,198,792 | 11,011,812 |
| Highland | 22,136,556 | 3,103,410 | 1,823,986 | 7,181,651 | 10,027,509 | 1,052,453 | 62,068 | 54,720 | 359,083 | 576,582 |
| Isle of Wight | 332,279,453 | 40,152,052 | 24,878,382 | 117,698,125 | 149,550,894 | 16,033,474 | 803,041 | 746,351 | 5,884,906 | 8,599,176 |
| James City | 797,730,091 | 67,012,294 | 41,618,674 | 199,147,678 | 489,951,445 | 40,718,398 | 1,340,246 | 1,248,560 | 9,957,384 | 28,172,208 |
| King and Queen | 61,927,178 | 8,209,584 | 5,043,424 | 22,498,912 | 26,175,258 | 2,945,518 | 164,192 | 151,303 | 1,124,946 | 1,505,077 |
| King George | 194,073,366 | 21,011,863 | 13,004,778 | 62,408,239 | 97,648,486 | 9,545,580 | 420,237 | 390,143 | 3,120,412 | 5,614,788 |
| King William | 155,064,501 | 18,257,235 | 11,366,250 | 55,185,815 | 70,255,201 | 7,505,098 | 365,145 | 340,988 | 2,759,291 | 4,039,674 |
| Lancaster | 141,987,266 | 14,542,868 | 8,765,998 | 37,631,016 | 81,047,384 | 7,095,613 | 290,857 | 262,980 | 1,881,551 | 4,660,225 |
| Lee | 136,447,821 | 22,648,643 | 13,325,384 | 52,101,386 | 48,372,408 | 6,239,217 | 452,973 | 399,762 | 2,605,069 | 2,781,413 |
| Loudoun | 2,963,185,899 | 216,998,419 | 138,338,263 | 726,877,521 | 1,880,971,696 | 152,989,865 | 4,339,968 | 4,150,148 | 36,343,876 | 108,155,873 |
| Louisa | 236,855,654 | 31,608,104 | 19,472,155 | 89,813,666 | 95,961,729 | 11,224,809 | 632,162 | 584,165 | 4,490,683 | 5,517,799 |
| Lunenburg | 81,189,710 | 13,874,659 | 8,305,265 | 33,391,237 | 25,618,549 | 3,669,280 | 277,493 | 249,158 | 1,669,562 | 1,473,067 |
| Madison | 121,068,225 | 16,484,017 | 10,035,449 | 44,820,389 | 49,728,370 | 5,731,143 | 329,680 | 301,063 | 2,241,019 | 2,859,381 |
| Mathews | 96,073,501 | 11,558,765 | 7,050,893 | 31,027,921 | 46,435,922 | 4,664,164 | 231,175 | 211,527 | 1,551,396 | 2,670,066 |
| Mecklenburg | 261,658,845 | 39,795,687 | 24,181,340 | 102,904,737 | 94,777,081 | 12,116,273 | 795,914 | 725,440 | 5,145,237 | 5,449,682 |
| Middlesex | 100,396,233 | 11,626,615 | 7,061,306 | 31,852,172 | 49,856,140 | 4,903,708 | 232,532 | 211,839 | 1,592,609 | 2,866,728 |
| Montgomery | 728,411,932 | 91,838,601 | 56,124,643 | 251,384,783 | 329,063,905 | 35,010,925 | 1,836,772 | 1,683,739 | 12,569,239 | 18,921,175 |

Table 1.7 continued
Total Net Taxable Income, Amount Taxed at Each Tax Rate, Total Income Tax Liability by Locality

## Taxable Year 1997

| County | Total Net <br> Taxable Income | Amount Taxed at 2\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 3\% Rate | Amount Taxed at $5 \%$ Rate | Amount Taxed at 5.75\% Rate | Total Income Tax Liability | Tax Liability at 2\% Rate | Tax Liability at 3\% Rate | Tax Liability at 5\% Rate | Tax Liability at $5.75 \%$ Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Nelson | \$141,264,305 | \$17,985,678 | \$11,113,670 | \$50,080,928 | \$62,084,029 | \$6,767,002 | \$359,714 | \$333,410 | \$2,504,046 | \$3,569,832 |
| New Kent | 180,108,685 | 19,581,080 | 12,355,394 | 61,958,320 | 86,213,891 | 8,817,499 | 391,622 | 370,662 | 3,097,916 | 4,957,299 |
| Northampton | 88,958,235 | 13,679,991 | 8,011,677 | 30,972,665 | 36,293,902 | 4,149,482 | 273,600 | 240,350 | 1,548,633 | 2,086,899 |
| Northumberland | 120,717,698 | 14,458,117 | 8,722,758 | 37,475,795 | 60,061,028 | 5,878,144 | 289,162 | 261,683 | 1,873,790 | 3,453,509 |
| Nottoway | 113,438,303 | 16,766,693 | 10,112,570 | 43,055,552 | 43,503,488 | 5,292,940 | 335,334 | 303,377 | 2,152,778 | 2,501,451 |
| Orange | 283,616,090 | 33,909,041 | 21,012,877 | 95,349,885 | 133,344,287 | 13,743,358 | 678,181 | 630,386 | 4,767,494 | 7,667,297 |
| Page | 193,942,132 | 30,423,824 | 18,560,537 | 79,542,084 | 65,415,687 | 8,903,798 | 608,476 | 556,816 | 3,977,104 | 3,761,402 |
| Patrick | 149,842,545 | 23,838,010 | 14,633,446 | 62,223,658 | 49,147,431 | 6,852,923 | 476,760 | 439,003 | 3,111,183 | 2,825,977 |
| Pittsylvania | 572,604,334 | 84,958,085 | 52,322,007 | 234,109,665 | 201,214,577 | 26,544,143 | 1,699,162 | 1,569,660 | 11,705,483 | 11,569,838 |
| Powhatan | 264,500,362 | 27,937,887 | 17,593,727 | 87,380,496 | 131,588,252 | 13,021,919 | 558,758 | 527,812 | 4,369,025 | 7,566,324 |
| Prince Edward | 129,301,860 | 18,843,753 | 11,329,526 | 47,686,759 | 51,441,822 | 6,059,004 | 376,875 | 339,886 | 2,384,338 | 2,957,905 |
| Prince George | 322,465,050 | 34,540,990 | 21,530,346 | 104,401,696 | 161,992,018 | 15,871,356 | 690,820 | 645,910 | 5,220,085 | 9,314,541 |
| Prince William | 3,516,540,454 | 346,439,929 | 217,779,826 | 1,096,396,489 | 1,855,924,210 | 174,997,660 | 6,928,799 | 6,533,395 | 54,819,824 | 106,715,642 |
| Pulaski | 323,046,236 | 47,565,029 | 29,374,304 | 130,981,645 | 115,125,258 | 15,001,314 | 951,301 | 881,229 | 6,549,082 | 6,619,702 |
| Rappahannock | 108,539,502 | 9,617,829 | 5,948,450 | 27,632,022 | 65,341,201 | 5,509,531 | 192,357 | 178,454 | 1,381,601 | 3,757,119 |
| Richmond | 64,899,972 | 9,070,362 | 5,535,952 | 24,429,128 | 25,864,530 | 3,056,152 | 181,407 | 166,079 | 1,221,456 | 1,487,210 |
| Roanoke | 1,304,546,429 | 127,340,430 | 79,661,824 | 386,600,961 | 710,943,214 | 65,145,947 | 2,546,809 | 2,389,855 | 19,330,048 | 40,879,235 |
| Rockbridge | 189,104,492 | 26,590,061 | 16,298,212 | 72,533,343 | 73,682,876 | 8,884,179 | 531,801 | 488,946 | 3,626,667 | 4,236,765 |
| Rockingham | 718,305,500 | 96,078,031 | 59,453,175 | 272,424,994 | 290,349,300 | 34,021,491 | 1,921,561 | 1,783,595 | 13,621,250 | 16,695,085 |
| Russell | 210,777,048 | 32,859,418 | 19,609,993 | 81,187,285 | 77,120,352 | 9,739,272 | 657,188 | 588,300 | 4,059,364 | 4,434,420 |
| Scott | 181,442,014 | 26,633,527 | 16,132,133 | 69,511,381 | 69,164,973 | 8,469,190 | 532,671 | 483,964 | 3,475,569 | 3,976,986 |
| Shenandoah | 328,709,221 | 47,197,811 | 29,029,961 | 130,121,505 | 122,359,944 | 15,356,627 | 943,956 | 870,899 | 6,506,075 | 7,035,697 |
| Smyth | 257,975,790 | 42,542,009 | 25,836,715 | 109,412,421 | 80,184,645 | 11,707,179 | 850,840 | 775,101 | 5,470,621 | 4,610,617 |
| Southampton | 155,016,826 | 20,741,915 | 12,664,876 | 56,893,593 | 64,716,442 | 7,360,659 | 414,838 | 379,946 | 2,844,680 | 3,721,195 |
| Spotsylvania | 981,155,298 | 108,196,714 | 67,482,158 | 329,496,601 | 475,979,825 | 48,032,069 | 2,163,934 | 2,024,465 | 16,474,830 | 27,368,840 |
| Stafford | 1,113,405,261 | 113,124,723 | 70,886,239 | 354,666,752 | 574,727,547 | 55,169,253 | 2,262,494 | 2,126,587 | 17,733,338 | 33,046,834 |
| Surry | 55,647,630 | 8,109,935 | 4,889,067 | 21,658,011 | 20,990,617 | 2,598,732 | 162,199 | 146,672 | 1,082,901 | 1,206,960 |
| Sussex | 82,280,095 | 12,580,629 | 7,604,140 | 32,486,420 | 29,608,906 | 3,806,570 | 251,613 | 228,124 | 1,624,321 | 1,702,512 |
| Tazewell | 394,569,833 | 51,057,685 | 30,652,636 | 129,843,351 | 183,016,161 | 18,956,330 | 1,021,154 | 919,579 | 6,492,168 | 10,523,429 |
| Warren | 328,478,743 | 41,763,068 | 25,661,818 | 119,350,603 | 141,703,254 | 15,720,583 | 835,261 | 769,855 | 5,967,530 | 8,147,937 |

## Table 1.7 continued

Total Net Taxable Income, Amount Taxed at Each Tax Rate, Total Income Tax Liability by Locality

## Taxable Year 1997

| County | Total Net Taxable Income | Amount Taxed at 2\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 3\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 5\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 5.75\% Rate | Total Income Tax Liability | Tax Liability at 2\% Rate | Tax Liability at 3\% Rate | Tax Liability at 5\% Rate | Tax Liability at $5.75 \%$ Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Washington | \$519,611,749 | \$68,579,227 | \$41,540,538 | \$179,302,254 | \$230,189,730 | \$24,818,823 | \$1,371,585 | \$1,246,216 | \$8,965,113 | \$13,235,909 |
| Westmoreland | 137,428,773 | 19,499,061 | 11,775,177 | 51,085,815 | 55,068,720 | 6,463,978 | 389,981 | 353,255 | 2,554,291 | 3,166,451 |
| Wise | 305,102,884 | 43,235,426 | 25,821,170 | 109,677,828 | 126,368,460 | 14,389,421 | 864,709 | 774,635 | 5,483,891 | 7,266,186 |
| Wythe | 236,198,352 | 36,193,254 | 22,000,194 | 94,565,284 | 83,439,620 | 10,909,913 | 723,865 | 660,006 | 4,728,264 | 4,797,778 |
| York | 695,827,034 | 67,628,112 | 41,840,572 | 202,229,976 | 384,128,374 | 34,806,660 | 1,352,562 | 1,255,217 | 10,111,499 | 22,087,382 |
| Total Counties | \$68,085,488,702 | \$6,276,304,307 | \$3,913,505,622 | \$18,899,482,854 | \$38,996,195,919 | \$3,430,186,656 | \$125,526,086 | \$117,405,167 | \$944,974,141 | \$2,242,281,262 |


| City | Total Net Taxable Income | Amount Taxed at 2\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 3\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 5\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 5.75\% Rate | Total Income Tax Liability | Tax Liability at 2\% Rate | Tax Liability at 3\% Rate | Tax Liability at $5 \%$ Rate | Tax Liability at 5.75\% Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alexandria | \$2,609,024,092 | \$191,134,470 | \$120,953,681 | \$605,411,324 | \$1,691,524,617 | \$134,984,530 | \$3,822,689 | \$3,628,610 | \$30,270,566 | \$97,262,665 |
| Bedford | 50,407,410 | 7,296,879 | 4,412,424 | 19,294,554 | 19,403,553 | 2,358,743 | 145,938 | 132,373 | 964,728 | 1,115,704 |
| Bristol | 245,688,157 | 36,536,237 | 21,694,406 | 91,106,583 | 96,350,931 | 11,477,065 | 730,725 | 650,832 | 4,555,329 | 5,540,179 |
| Buena Vista | 52,626,919 | 8,809,006 | 5,398,131 | 24,085,736 | 14,334,046 | 2,366,619 | 176,180 | 161,944 | 1,204,287 | 824,208 |
| Charlottesville | 441,594,077 | 49,771,912 | 30,454,581 | 133,978,998 | 227,388,586 | 21,682,869 | 995,438 | 913,637 | 6,698,950 | 13,074,844 |
| Chesapeake | 2,027,140,806 | 239,702,973 | 148,039,531 | 698,904,593 | 940,493,709 | 98,258,863 | 4,794,059 | 4,441,186 | 34,945,230 | 54,078,388 |
| Clifton Forge | 36,264,250 | 5,376,677 | 3,259,750 | 13,680,103 | 13,947,720 | 1,691,326 | 107,534 | 97,793 | 684,005 | 801,994 |
| Colonial Heights | 195,631,965 | 23,773,737 | 14,770,516 | 70,257,588 | 86,830,124 | 9,424,201 | 475,475 | 443,115 | 3,512,879 | 4,992,732 |
| Covington | 54,317,563 | 8,188,766 | 4,906,586 | 21,014,669 | 20,207,542 | 2,523,640 | 163,775 | 147,198 | 1,050,733 | 1,161,934 |
| Danville | 479,588,149 | 62,504,363 | 37,943,467 | 163,911,385 | 215,228,934 | 22,959,624 | 1,250,087 | 1,138,304 | 8,195,569 | 12,375,664 |
| Emporia | 65,341,267 | 7,333,251 | 4,328,748 | 17,886,959 | 35,792,309 | 3,228,933 | 146,665 | 129,862 | 894,348 | 2,058,058 |
| Fairfax | 340,987,936 | 29,629,484 | 18,553,288 | 92,397,881 | 200,407,283 | 17,292,502 | 592,590 | 556,599 | 4,619,894 | 11,523,419 |
| Falls Church | 293,246,937 | 18,876,354 | 11,961,696 | 61,669,369 | 200,739,518 | 15,362,368 | 377,527 | 358,851 | 3,083,468 | 11,542,522 |
| Franklin | 97,126,094 | 10,959,843 | 6,608,393 | 29,046,126 | 50,511,732 | 4,774,180 | 219,197 | 198,252 | 1,452,306 | 2,904,425 |
| Fredericksburg | 250,300,717 | 27,703,974 | 16,991,332 | 78,257,059 | 127,348,352 | 12,299,202 | 554,079 | 509,740 | 3,912,853 | 7,322,530 |
| Galax | 58,451,560 | 8,597,070 | 5,110,251 | 20,639,567 | 24,104,672 | 2,743,246 | 171,941 | 153,308 | 1,031,978 | 1,386,019 |
| Hampton | 1,098,033,797 | 150,339,945 | 91,959,356 | 414,680,350 | 441,054,146 | 51,860,211 | 3,006,799 | 2,758,781 | 20,734,018 | 25,360,613 |
| Harrisonburg | 290,811,574 | 35,713,877 | 21,818,952 | 97,324,338 | 135,954,407 | 14,052,442 | 714,278 | 654,569 | 4,866,217 | 7,817,378 |
| Hopewell | 182,465,657 | 26,407,386 | 16,118,994 | 70,846,939 | 69,092,338 | 8,526,874 | 528,148 | 483,570 | 3,542,347 | 3,972,809 |
| Lexington | 58,110,820 | 6,143,224 | 3,720,191 | 16,823,710 | 31,423,695 | 2,882,518 | 122,864 | 111,606 | 841,186 | 1,806,862 |

## Table 1.7 continued

Total Net Taxable Income, Amount Taxed at Each Tax Rate, Total Income Tax Liability by Locality

| City | Total Net Taxable Income | Amount Taxed at 2\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 3\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 5\% Rate | Amount Taxed at 5.75\% Rate | Total Income Tax Liability | Tax Liability at 2\% Rate | Tax Liability at 3\% Rate | Tax Liability at 5\% Rate | Tax Liability at 5.75\% Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lynchburg | \$675,670,641 | \$76,622,930 | \$46,380,017 | \$203,200,683 | \$349,467,011 | \$33,178,247 | \$1,532,459 | \$1,391,401 | \$10,160,034 | \$20,094,353 |
| Manassas | 482,321,803 | 48,203,878 | 30,384,442 | 152,896,878 | 250,836,605 | 23,943,560 | 964,078 | 911,533 | 7,644,844 | 14,423,105 |
| Manassas Park | 90,742,722 | 11,681,731 | 7,316,551 | 35,536,584 | 36,207,856 | 4,311,913 | 233,635 | 219,497 | 1,776,829 | 2,081,952 |
| Martinsville | 180,076,095 | 20,965,272 | 12,784,296 | 54,664,854 | 91,661,673 | 8,806,623 | 419,305 | 383,529 | 2,733,243 | 5,270,546 |
| Newport News | 1,515,510,633 | 194,821,995 | 118,763,294 | 528,239,514 | 673,685,830 | 72,608,250 | 3,896,440 | 3,562,899 | 26,411,976 | 38,736,935 |
| Norfolk | 1,701,736,273 | 208,811,598 | 124,451,627 | 526,415,018 | 842,058,030 | 82,648,869 | 4,176,232 | 3,733,549 | 26,320,751 | 48,418,337 |
| Norton | 35,355,613 | 4,466,242 | 2,655,626 | 11,561,955 | 16,671,790 | 1,705,720 | 89,325 | 79,669 | 578,098 | 958,628 |
| Petersburg | 242,055,009 | 37,092,237 | 22,217,650 | 91,512,028 | 91,233,094 | 11,229,879 | 741,845 | 666,530 | 4,575,601 | 5,245,903 |
| Poquoson | 166,678,997 | 16,826,952 | 10,454,431 | 50,908,337 | 88,489,277 | 8,283,722 | 336,539 | 313,633 | 2,545,417 | 5,088,133 |
| Portsmouth | 726,762,962 | 104,707,234 | 63,222,425 | 275,948,562 | 282,884,741 | 34,054,119 | 2,094,145 | 1,896,673 | 13,797,428 | 16,265,873 |
| Radford | 113,141,382 | 14,332,926 | 8,703,408 | 39,197,572 | 50,907,476 | 5,434,820 | 286,659 | 261,102 | 1,959,879 | 2,927,180 |
| Richmond | 2,411,474,416 | 222,743,200 | 136,222,694 | 615,519,601 | 1,436,988,921 | 121,944,388 | 4,454,864 | 4,086,681 | 30,775,980 | 82,626,863 |
| Roanoke | 928,181,517 | 118,291,165 | 72,174,523 | 312,040,497 | 425,675,332 | 44,609,416 | 2,365,823 | 2,165,236 | 15,602,025 | 24,476,332 |
| Salem | 299,100,712 | 34,700,556 | 21,517,374 | 99,640,240 | 143,242,542 | 14,557,990 | 694,011 | 645,521 | 4,982,012 | 8,236,446 |
| Staunton | 224,852,925 | 29,522,610 | 18,057,101 | 81,075,882 | 96,197,332 | 10,717,306 | 590,452 | 541,713 | 4,053,794 | 5,531,347 |
| Suffolk | 624,755,155 | 74,086,636 | 45,411,193 | 208,519,737 | 296,737,589 | 30,332,467 | 1,481,733 | 1,362,336 | 10,425,987 | 17,062,411 |
| Virginia Beach | 4,872,201,430 | 491,355,388 | 301,619,547 | 1,390,767,476 | 2,688,459,019 | 243,000,462 | 9,827,108 | 9,048,586 | 69,538,374 | 154,586,394 |
| Waynesboro | 191,497,283 | 24,613,927 | 15,058,744 | 67,736,827 | 84,087,785 | 9,165,930 | 492,279 | 451,762 | 3,386,841 | 4,835,048 |
| Williamsburg | 117,839,951 | 11,595,486 | 6,961,558 | 30,264,488 | 69,018,419 | 5,922,540 | 231,910 | 208,847 | 1,513,224 | 3,968,559 |
| Winchester | 278,420,813 | 29,455,421 | 17,883,304 | 80,070,104 | 151,011,984 | 13,812,301 | 589,108 | 536,499 | 4,003,505 | 8,683,189 |



Table 1.8

## Set-Off Debt Transferred to Agencies

Set-Off Debt is a program that sets-off an overpayment amount on a taxpayer's return against the accounts receivable due to any agency of the Commonwealth
(Chapter 44, Sections 2.1-726:735 of the Code of Virginia). Amounts include set-offs against income tax refunds and lottery winnings.

|  | Taxable Year 1993 |  | Taxable Year 1994 |  | Taxable Year 1995 |  | Taxable Year 1996 |  | Taxable Year 1997 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of Payments | Dollar Amount | Number of Payments | Dollar Amount | Number of Payments | Dollar Amount | Number of Payments | Dollar Amount | Number of Payments | Dollar Amount |
| State Agencies | 69,709 | \$5,414,867 | 75,118 | \$6,109,496 | 79,402 | \$6,478,728 | 80,803 | \$6,428,274 | 101,691 | \$6,836,053 |
| Circuit Courts | 5,864 | 477,234 | 5,486 | 463,569 | 5,110 | 424,860 | 4,540 | 385,878 | 5,892 | 491,024 |
| District Courts | 21,767 | 1,232,095 | 22,611 | 1,300,995 | 18,784 | 1,088,505 | 17,801 | 1,073,488 | 19,134 | 1,165,531 |
| Counties | 43,269 | 3,603,542 | 45,790 | 4,154,945 | 50,120 | 4,701,995 | 59,463 | 5,845,571 | 62,905 | 5,865,946 |
| Cities | 31,038 | 1,948,802 | 32,626 | 2,177,298 | 35,531 | 2,377,069 | 39,034 | 2,642,892 | 52,749 | 3,202,822 |
| Towns | 1,247 | 49,251 | 1,408 | 59,475 | 1,445 | 63,069 | 1,927 | 90,454 | 2,362 | 103,328 |
| Social Services | 1,092 | 78,921 | 1,853 | 130,897 | 2,042 | 148,157 | 2,292 | 174,009 | 2,954 | 187,869 |
| IRS | 2,993 | 991,473 | 8,267 | 1,709,438 | 10,037 | 2,044,649 | 10,703 | 2,089,711 | 8,353 | 1,667,827 |
| Total | 176,979 | \$13,796,186 | 193,159 | \$16,106,113 | 202,471 | \$17,327,034 | 216,563 | \$18,730,276 | 256,040 | \$19,520,402 |

Under separate authority, the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) receives refund matches for prior year taxes due through this program.
Previous years' Annual Reports did not include IRS refund matches in totals.
"District Courts" includes juvenile, domestic, and combined courts collections.
Administrative costs are no longer charged for Social Services Agencies (beginning TY 1994).

## Table 1.9

## Refund Match Totals

Refund Match is a program that matches an overpayment amount on a
taxpayer's return to any outstanding individual income tax account the
taxpayer has with the Department of Taxation, through an automatic process.

| Taxable <br> Year | Total |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1993 | $\$ 10,696,504$ |
| 1994 | $10,679,557$ |
| 1995 | $13,626,045$ |
| 1996 | $15,043,419$ |
| 1997 | $13,974,064$ |

Refund Match Totals
Tax Year 1993-1997


Table 1.10

## Refund Check-Offs

Contributions to the Nongame Wildlife Program, Housing Program, Open Space Recreation and Conservation Fund, Family And Children's Trust Fund (FACT), Elderly and Disabled Transportation Fund,
the U.S. Olympics Committee, Arts Foundation, Chesapeake Bay Restoration, and the Community Policing Fund are voluntary and are not limited to a dollar amount.

|  | Taxable Year 1993 |  | Taxable Year 1994 |  | Taxable Year 1995 |  | Taxable Year 1996 |  | Taxable Year 1997 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Program/Fund | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount |
| Virginia Democratic Party * | 4,517 | \$31,126 | 4,334 | \$39,672 | 4,356 | \$46,848 | 3,676 | \$37,701 | 1,877 | \$23,655 |
| Virginia Republican Party * | 3,924 | 28,718 | 3,521 | 28,862 | 3,255 | 32,157 | 2,835 | 29,013 | 1,422 | 18,611 |
| Virginia Reform Party** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 111 | 871 |
| Virginia Nongame Wildlife Program | 24,802 | 278,874 | 22,753 | 275,324 | 21,276 | 273,044 | 19,446 | 260,829 | 9,881 | 163,454 |
| Virginia Housing Program | 10,455 | 87,812 | 8,562 | 77,561 | 7,552 | 71,640 | 181 | 2,479 | 2,667 | 29,596 |
| Virginia Open Space Recreation and Conservation Fund | 12,211 | 97,510 | 11,314 | 99,487 | 10,963 | 106,571 | 10,779 | 114,180 | 4,342 | 52,920 |
| Virginia Family and Children's |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Trust Fund (FACT) | 10,448 | 78,959 | 8,993 | 71,969 | 8,334 | 72,332 | 9,285 | 88,611 | 3,588 | 40,988 |
| Virginia Elderly and Disabled |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation Fund | 12,762 | 101,746 | 11,650 | 97,661 | 11,295 | 105,617 | 222 | 2,496 | 4,113 | 47,445 |
| United States Olympic Committee | 9,024 | 61,024 | 8,175 | 59,852 | 8,170 | 67,666 | 6,794 | 56,790 | 3,220 | 33,304 |
| Community Policing Fund |  |  | 5,117 | 36,172 | 4,971 | 37,081 | 5,837 | 52,645 | 2,042 | 21,179 |
| Virginia Arts Foundation** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2,410 | 25,964 |
| Chesapeake Bay Restoration** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6,913 | 98,161 |
| Total | 88,143 | \$765,770 | 84,419 | \$786,559 | 80,172 | \$812,957 | 59,055 | \$644,745 | 42,586 | \$556,148 |

 filing together (Section 24.1-1, Code of Virginia). Code of Virginia, Section 58.1-346 raises the limit for taxable years on or after 1993 to $\$ 25$ per individual, and to $\$ 25$ for each spouse on a joint return.
Note: The Virginia Housing Program and the Virginia Elderly and Disabled Transportation Fund expired December 31, 1995 and were re-enacted beginning January 1, 1997.
** The Virginia Reform Party, Virginia Arts Foundation, and Chesapeake Bay Restoration were new to the 1997 return.
Note: The Virginia Chesapeake Bay Restoration allows contributions greater than the amount of refund.

Check-Offs Taxable Years 1993-1997


Table 2.1
Corporate Income Tax Liability


Table 2.2
Number of Corporate Returns, Taxable Income, and Tax Liability
Based on corporate tax returns filed during Fiscal Year 1999

| Reported Taxable Income From Virginia Sources | Number of Cor 500S | eturns 500 | Percent of Total | Taxable Income | Percent of Total | Tax Assessed | Percent of Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Up to \$24,999 | 71,357 | 69,098 | 92.4\% | \$126,989,797 | 1.8\% | \$7,619,392 | 1.8\% |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 0 | 3,844 | 2.5\% | 138,380,352 | 2.0\% | 8,302,822 | 2.0\% |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 0 | 2,999 | 2.0\% | 210,202,668 | 3.0\% | 12,616,938 | 3.0\% |
| \$100,000 to \$499,999 | 0 | 3,157 | 2.1\% | 685,639,258 | 9.9\% | 41,138,356 | 9.8\% |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 0 | 627 | 0.4\% | 442,760,025 | 6.4\% | 26,565,602 | 6.3\% |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 0 | 390 | 0.3\% | 544,207,035 | 7.8\% | 32,652,422 | 7.8\% |
| \$2,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 0 | 379 | 0.2\% | 1,581,707,739 | 22.8\% | 94,902,464 | 22.6\% |
| \$10,000,000 and Over | 0 | 97 | 0.1\% | 3,490,435,149 | 50.3\% | 209,426,109 | 49.9\% |
| Total before adjustments | 71,357 | 80,591 | 100.0\% | \$7,220,322,023 | 104.1\% | \$433,224,105 | 103.2\% |
| Departmental adjustments | 28 | 5,517 |  | $(282,879,559)$ | -4.1\% | $(13,464,632)$ | -3.1\% |
| Total | $71,357$ | 80,591 | 100\% | \$6,937,442,464 | 100\% | \$419,759,473 | 100\% |

The tax rate is $6 \%$ of the corporation's Virginia taxable income.
Some columns may not match totals due to rounding.
Corporations reporting negative taxable incomes are set to zero in this table. Also, S-Corporations report all taxable income on individual returns.

Table 2.3
Number of Corporate Returns, Taxable Income, and Tax Liability*
Based on corporate tax returns filed during Fiscal Year
FY 1995
FY 1996
FY 1997
FY 1998
FY 1999
Reported Corporate Taxable Income

| From Virginia Sources | Number of Corporate Returns |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Up to \$24,999 | 122,454 | 128,105 | 132,549 | 137,758 | 140,455 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 3,198 | 3,307 | 3,382 | 3,544 | 3,844 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2,551 | 2,596 | 2,619 | 2,789 | 2,999 |
| \$100,000 to \$499,999 | 2,539 | 2,641 | 2,739 | 2,930 | 3,157 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 458 | 549 | 568 | 581 | 627 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 306 | 353 | 330 | 362 | 390 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 294 | 341 | 343 | 377 | 379 |
| \$10,000,000 and Over | 60 | 72 | 83 | 87 | 97 |
| Total before adjustments | 131,860 | 137,964 | 142,613 | 148,428 | 151,948 |
| Departmental Adjustments | 4,159 | 4,379 | 3,921 | 4,043 | 5,545 |
| Total Number of Corporate Returns | 131,860 | 137,964 | 142,613 | 148,428 | 151,948 |

Reported Corporate Taxable Income

| From Virginia Sources | CoporateTaxable Income |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Up to \$24,999 | \$116,075,109 | \$118,213,761 | \$120,600,040 | \$122,774,492 | \$126,989,797 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 115,091,079 | 118,579,168 | 121,607,408 | 127,325,239 | 138,380,352 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 177,857,765 | 182,389,053 | 183,308,941 | 195,798,295 | 210,202,668 |
| \$100,000 to \$499,999 | 544,865,336 | 567,966,380 | 597,071,449 | 636,773,728 | 685,639,258 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 326,203,219 | 382,717,097 | 393,370,001 | 408,844,152 | 442,760,025 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 429,541,400 | 491,470,548 | 466,047,960 | 503,075,344 | 544,207,035 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 1,212,374,669 | 1,409,358,087 | 1,373,948,588 | 1,568,789,527 | 1,581,707,739 |
| \$10,000,000 and Over | 2,214,701,836 | 2,945,224,976 | 3,092,297,461 | 3,220,271,270 | 3,490,435,149 |
| Total before adjustments Departmental adjustments | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 5,136,710,413 \\ (475,900,509) \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,215,919,070 \\ (131,089,975) \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,348,251,848 \\ (355,464,940) \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 6,783,652,047 \\ 79,499,773 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 7,220,322,023 \\ (282,879,559) \end{array}$ |
| Total Corporate Taxable Income | \$4,660,809,904 | \$6,084,829,095 | \$5,992,786,908 | \$6,863,151,820 | \$6,937,442,464 |


| Reported Corporate Taxable Income From Virginia Sources | Corporate Tax Liability |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Up to \$24,999 | \$6,980,115 | \$7,165,530 | \$7,354,761 | \$7,407,407 | \$7,619,392 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 6,905,466 | 7,136,878 | 7,368,429 | 7,643,057 | 8,302,822 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 10,672,944 | 10,943,344 | 11,010,584 | 11,757,213 | 12,616,938 |
| \$100,000 to \$499,999 | 32,688,003 | 34,077,984 | 35,824,907 | 38,210,953 | 41,138,356 |
| \$500,000 to \$999,999 | 19,572,193 | 22,963,530 | 23,602,200 | 24,530,649 | 26,565,602 |
| \$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999 | 25,772,484 | 29,488,233 | 27,962,897 | 30,184,521 | 32,652,422 |
| \$2,000,000 to \$9,999,999 | 72,742,480 | 84,561,485 | 82,436,915 | 94,127,372 | 94,902,464 |
| \$10,000,000 and Over | 132,882,110 | 176,713,499 | 185,537,848 | 193,216,276 | 209,426,109 |
| Total before adjustments | \$308,215,795 | \$373,050,482 | \$381,098,541 | \$407,077,448 | \$433,224,105 |
| Departmental adjustments | (16,044,472) | 1,423,097 | 8,081,853 | $(3,663,479)$ | (13,464,632) |
| Total Corporate Tax Liability | \$292,171,323 | \$374,473,579 | \$389,180,394 | \$403,413,969 | \$419,759,473 |

*The Number of Returns includes S Corporations, while taxable income and tax liability include only C Corporations.

Table 3.1
State and Local Retail Sales and Use Tax Net Revenue Collections
The state tax rate is three and one half percent. The local tax rate is one percent in all cities and counties of Virginia.

| Fiscal Year | State Sales and Use Tax |  | Local |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | General Fund | Transportation Trust Fund | Subtotal State | Local Option | Total State and Local |
| 1994 | \$1,539,097,000 | \$256,086,000 | \$1,795,183,000 | \$522,998,000 | \$2,318,181,000 |
| 1995 | 1,657,699,000 | 277,538,000 | 1,935,237,000 | 561,707,000 | 2,496,944,000 |
| 1996 | 1,721,965,000 | 288,437,000 | 2,010,402,000 | 581,227,000 | 2,591,629,000 |
| 1997 | 1,826,761,000 | 307,186,000 | 2,133,947,000 | 618,188,000 | 2,752,135,000 |
| 1998 | 1,919,216,000 | 320,958,000 | 2,240,174,000 | 645,109,000 | 2,885,283,000 |
| 1999 | 2,065,265,000 | 345,101,000 | 2,410,366,000 | 695,425,000 | 3,105,791,000 |

Not included above are sales and use tax on aircraft and on watercraft shown separately in Table 4.1, and the sales and use tax on motor vehicles administered by the Department of Motor Vehicles.
Two-sevenths of the $3.5 \%$ state tax is returned to localities for education, based on each locality's school-age population.
One-seventh of the $3.5 \%$ is allocated to the Transportation Trust Fund for use by the Commonwealth Transportation Board.
The balance of the $3.5 \%$ state tax remains in the General Fund.
The local option tax of $1 \%$ is distributed to localities based on point of sale. Local tax collections are net of all adjustments and costs of collection.
Total State and Local Sales \& Use Tax


Table 3.2

## Annual Taxable Sales by Category for the Commonwealth of Virginia by Calendar Year

The business category reflects the principal business activity as reported by the taxpayer.
Calendar year sales are based on deposits of sales tax revenues received by the Department of Taxation.

| Category | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apparel | \$3,849,439,900 | \$3,984,925,100 | \$4,223,122,900 | \$4,533,328,500 | \$2,902,324,715 * | \$3,039,503,697 |
| Clothing | 3,243,469,500 | 3,392,492,500 | 3,636,114,200 | 3,940,155,000 | 2,282,839,133 | 2,388,837,778 |
| Automotive | 2,530,221,800 | 2,753,941,600 | 2,834,937,200 | 2,944,525,800 | 2,965,910,054 | 3,044,267,551 |
| Food | 14,892,072,400 | 15,609,660,900 | 16,055,499,600 | 16,588,877,600 | 17,055,467,212 | 17,379,459,468 |
| Groceries | 8,838,528,000 | 9,077,282,100 | 9,148,791,700 | 9,442,415,300 | 9,507,302,347 | 9,605,352,813 |
| Restaurants | 5,342,551,000 | 5,741,345,000 | 6,021,370,700 | 6,275,776,300 | 6,653,474,327 | 6,969,397,245 |
| Furniture | 3,195,232,700 | 3,677,690,600 | 4,008,891,900 | 3,818,403,300 | 4,058,440,499 | 4,470,492,002 |
| General Merchandise | 6,935,147,900 | 7,072,551,800 | 7,410,516,400 | 7,366,098,100 | 9,818,718,387 * | 10,545,569,602 |
| Lumber | 4,464,430,400 | 4,994,047,700 | 5,087,665,100 | 5,445,004,900 | 5,839,571,484 | 5,915,943,722 |
| Fuel | 397,866,500 | 396,105,800 | 422,923,500 | 471,852,800 | 441,462,645 | 415,515,539 |
| Machinery | 2,020,630,000 | 2,303,700,900 | 2,504,575,700 | 2,572,766,100 | 2,574,188,360 | 2,800,318,375 |
| Miscellaneous | 6,342,721,100 | 6,821,017,500 | 7,355,238,500 | 7,941,711,300 | 9,066,419,870 | 9,997,809,640 |
| Hotel and Motels | 1,726,135,700 | 1,736,350,400 | 1,788,999,200 | 1,852,685,300 | 2,015,075,065 | 2,163,885,408 |
| Alcoholic Beverage | 250,113,000 | 242,905,300 | 241,630,400 | 247,112,600 | 251,287,102 | 278,537,133 |
| Other Unidentifiable | 101,673,100 | 135,193,300 | 153,010,900 | 140,893,500 | 58,935,622 | 62,509,226 |
| Total | \$46,705,684,500 | \$49,728,090,900 | \$52,087,011,300 | \$53,923,259,800 | \$57,047,801,015 | \$60,113,811,363 |

[^0]from apparel to general merchandise.
Groceries includes chain and non-chain groceries, meats, and seafood sales.
Restaurants includes restaurants, cafeterias, delicatessens, grills, cafes, snack-bars, drive-ins, catering, etc.

Table 3.3
Sales Tax Distribution by Locality, FY 1999
One percent of state sales and use tax is distributed among counties and cities based on school age population of the locality.
One percent local option is returned to the counties and cities based on the point of sale

| County | Share of State Tax | Local Option | Total Amount | County | Share of State Tax | Local Option | Total Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accomack | \$2,824,500 | \$2,126,036 | \$4,950,536 | Gloucester | \$4,069,791 | \$2,108,124 | \$6,177,915 |
| Albemarle | 6,860,648 | 8,422,245 | 15,282,893 | Goochland | 1,279,436 | 892,802 | 2,172,238 |
| Alleghany | 1,317,096 | 499,690 | 1,816,786 | Grayson | 1,538,537 | 385,810 | 1,924,347 |
| Amelia | 1,195,579 | 413,513 | 1,609,092 | Greene | 1,452,170 | 548,152 | 2,000,321 |
| Amherst | 2,771,776 | 1,868,943 | 4,640,719 | Greensville | 968,615 | 293,019 | 1,261,634 |
| Appomattox | 1,335,173 | 652,474 | 1,987,647 | Halifax | 3,831,780 | 2,418,447 | 6,250,226 |
| Arlington | 10,940,481 | 25,746,876 | 36,687,358 | Hanover | 8,281,183 | 9,510,319 | 17,791,502 |
| Augusta | 6,419,273 | 3,281,339 | 9,700,611 | Henrico | 24,443,349 | 39,123,032 | 63,566,381 |
| Bath | 447,401 | 707,125 | 1,154,525 | Henry | 5,730,848 | 3,851,181 | 9,582,029 |
| Bedford | 4,544,809 | 1,650,814 | 6,195,623 | Highland | 238,513 | 70,996 | 309,509 |
| Bland | 637,207 | 159,770 | 796,977 | Isle of Wight | 2,922,416 | 1,651,428 | 4,573,844 |
| Botetourt | 2,783,325 | 1,425,096 | 4,208,421 | James City | 4,312,321 | 6,059,901 | 10,372,222 |
| Brunswick | 1,539,039 | 601,532 | 2,140,571 | King and Queen | 499,623 | 95,771 | 595,393 |
| Buchanan | 2,543,305 | 1,377,442 | 3,920,748 | King George | 1,697,211 | 589,486 | 2,286,696 |
| Buckingham | 1,328,143 | 343,443 | 1,671,586 | King William | 1,250,312 | 602,192 | 1,852,504 |
| Campbell | 5,023,844 | 2,882,761 | 7,906,605 | Lancaster | 809,439 | 1,096,971 | 1,906,410 |
| Caroline | 2,240,017 | 834,890 | 3,074,907 | Lee | 2,642,728 | 841,368 | 3,484,096 |
| Carroll | 2,570,923 | 1,016,115 | 3,587,038 | Loudoun | 12,929,934 | 20,515,836 | 33,445,770 |
| Charles City | 556,866 | 149,268 | 706,134 | Louisa | 2,378,104 | 483,623 | 2,861,727 |
| Charlotte | 1,186,039 | 416,059 | 1,602,098 | Lunenburg | 1,262,865 | 317,757 | 1,580,622 |
| Chesterfield | 30,648,211 | 25,027,986 | 55,676,197 | Madison | 1,215,163 | 532,654 | 1,747,817 |
| Clarke | 1,057,995 | 490,575 | 1,548,570 | Mathews | 787,847 | 266,935 | 1,054,782 |
| Craig | 466,984 | 77,527 | 544,511 | Mecklenburg | 3,164,444 | 2,629,055 | 5,793,499 |
| Culpeper | 3,328,642 | 3,634,479 | 6,963,121 | Middlesex | 850,614 | 568,682 | 1,419,296 |
| Cumberland | 873,210 | 270,453 | 1,143,663 | Montgomery | 5,679,128 | 6,961,386 | 12,640,514 |
| Dickenson | 1,875,468 | 535,356 | 2,410,824 | Nelson | 1,312,074 | 573,432 | 1,885,506 |
| Dinwiddie | 2,126,535 | 1,147,276 | 3,273,811 | New Kent | 1,383,880 | 537,635 | 1,921,515 |
| Essex | 1,046,446 | 1,206,412 | 2,252,858 | Northampton | 1,606,325 | 884,497 | 2,490,821 |
| Fairfax | 89,695,578 | 116,673,000 | 206,368,577 | Northumberland | 980,666 | 453,032 | 1,433,698 |
| Fauquier | 5,344,205 | 3,941,306 | 9,285,511 | Nottoway | 1,531,507 | 973,355 | 2,504,862 |
| Floyd | 1,124,779 | 391,407 | 1,516,186 | Orange | 2,368,563 | 1,366,428 | 3,734,991 |
| Fluvanna | 1,585,737 | 442,938 | 2,028,675 | Page | 2,037,155 | 1,059,849 | 3,097,004 |
| Franklin | 4,134,566 | 2,618,730 | 6,753,296 | Patrick | 1,548,579 | 622,972 | 2,171,552 |
| Frederick | 5,750,431 | 4,258,740 | 10,009,171 | Pittsylvania | 6,803,405 | 1,535,750 | 8,339,154 |
| Giles | 1,530,000 | 1,044,827 | 2,574,827 | Powhatan | 1,791,110 | 707,371 | 2,498,480 |

Table 3.3 continued
Sales Tax Distribution by Locality, FY 1999

| County | Share of State Tax | Local Option | Total Amount | City | Share of State Tax | Local Option | Total Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prince Edward | \$1,664,070 | \$2,114,962 | \$3,779,032 | Covington | \$512,176 | \$1,030,090 | \$1,542,266 |
| Prince George | 3,184,530 | 877,372 | 4,061,902 | Danville | 5,906,595 | 6,354,206 | 12,260,800 |
| Prince William | 28,323,334 | 26,509,958 | 54,833,291 | Emporia | 579,462 | 960,281 | 1,539,743 |
| Pulaski | 3,342,702 | 2,314,532 | 5,657,233 | Fairfax | 1,556,111 | 8,835,555 | 10,391,666 |
| Rappahannock | 729,600 | 279,888 | 1,009,488 | Falls Church | 888,776 | 2,756,213 | 3,644,989 |
| Richmond | 735,123 | 1,221,812 | 1,956,935 | Franklin | 909,866 | 1,128,006 | 2,037,872 |
| Roanoke | 8,566,395 | 6,558,991 | 15,125,386 | Fredericksburg | 1,695,704 | 6,484,777 | 8,180,481 |
| Rockbridge | 1,788,599 | 1,538,284 | 3,326,883 | Galax | 533,768 | 1,661,496 | 2,195,263 |
| Rockingham | 6,688,416 | 3,210,427 | 9,898,843 | Hampton | 15,658,024 | 12,132,758 | 27,790,782 |
| Russell | 3,311,067 | 1,176,557 | 4,487,624 | Harrisonburg | 2,034,142 | 7,889,926 | 9,924,069 |
| Scott | 2,548,829 | 1,180,515 | 3,729,344 | Hopewell | 2,272,153 | 1,631,963 | 3,904,116 |
| Shenandoah | 3,268,888 | 2,247,488 | 5,516,376 | Lexington | 398,192 | 554,028 | 952,220 |
| Smyth | 3,223,696 | 1,925,316 | 5,149,012 | Lynchburg | 7,010,786 | 10,215,632 | 17,226,418 |
| Southampton | 1,931,205 | 326,604 | 2,257,809 | Manassas | 3,520,959 | 3,330,133 | 6,851,092 |
| Spotsylvania | 8,694,439 | 7,279,894 | 15,974,332 | Manassas Park | 962,087 | 1,064,813 | 2,026,900 |
| Stafford | 10,299,257 | 4,714,669 | 15,013,926 | Martinsville | 1,708,258 | 2,029,375 | 3,737,633 |
| Surry | 718,553 | 221,154 | 939,707 | Newport News | 21,329,620 | 14,717,365 | 36,046,986 |
| Sussex | 934,470 | 485,748 | 1,420,218 | Norfolk | 24,558,840 | 22,321,370 | 46,880,210 |
| Tazewell | 4,904,336 | 4,166,420 | 9,070,757 | Norton | 446,397 | 1,238,607 | 1,685,004 |
| Warren | 2,927,437 | 1,946,500 | 4,873,938 | Petersburg | 3,380,362 | 2,566,253 | 5,946,615 |
| Washington | 4,799,893 | 4,577,579 | 9,377,471 | Poquoson | 1,435,097 | 316,814 | 1,751,911 |
| Westmoreland | 1,648,504 | 660,984 | 2,309,487 | Portsmouth | 10,734,607 | 4,481,970 | 15,216,577 |
| Wise | 4,532,758 | 2,550,141 | 7,082,899 | Radford | 814,460 | 799,506 | 1,613,966 |
| Wythe | 2,644,736 | 2,401,682 | 5,046,419 | Richmond | 17,755,435 | 25,562,064 | 43,317,499 |
| York | 6,345,961 | 4,328,961 | 10,674,922 | Roanoke | 8,349,473 | 16,742,109 | 25,091,583 |
| Total Counties | \$443,010,661 | \$412,282,127 | \$855,292,788 | Salem | 2,144,612 | 4,881,461 | 7,026,072 |
|  |  |  |  | Staunton | 1,870,949 | 3,277,298 | 5,148,247 |
|  |  |  |  | Suffolk | 6,997,730 | 3,515,165 | 10,512,896 |
|  | Share of | Local | Total | Virginia Beach | 45,204,052 | 36,752,902 | 81,956,954 |
| City | State Tax | Option | Amount | Waynesboro | 1,772,531 | 2,472,611 | 4,245,142 |
| Alexandria | \$7,342,696 | \$18,207,898 | \$25,550,594 | Williamsburg | 509,163 | 3,655,470 | 4,164,633 |
| Bedford | 976,147 | 889,094 | 1,865,241 | Winchester | 2,074,815 | 6,836,118 | 8,910,933 |
| Bristol | 1,454,680 | 3,132,630 | 4,587,310 | Total Cities | \$234,072,975 | \$274,981,048 | \$509,054,023 |
| Buena Vista | 620,135 | 315,224 | 935,359 | Total Counties | \$443,010,661 | \$412,282,127 | \$855,292,788 |
| Charlottesville | 3,746,417 | 7,103,623 | 10,850,040 |  |  |  |  |
| Chesapeake | 22,292,712 | 21,808,249 | 44,100,961 | Aggregate | \$677,083,636 | \$687,263,175 | \$1,364,346,810 |
| Clifton Forge | 399,196 | 250,246 | 649,442 |  |  |  |  |
| Colonial Heights | 1,715,790 | 5,077,749 | 6,793,538 |  |  |  |  |

Table 3.4
Virginia Motor Fuel Sales Tax Revenue Collections by Locality
Deposits of July through June

| Locality | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arlington County | \$1,492,059 | \$1,460,697 | \$1,605,168 | \$1,561,366 | \$1,451,085 |
| Fairfax County | 8,259,268 | 8,550,974 | 9,442,156 | 8,644,735 | 8,003,912 |
| Loudoun County | 1,499,961 | 1,509,029 | 1,743,297 | 1,695,063 | 1,777,522 |
| Alexandria City | 1,149,054 | 1,139,202 | 1,312,408 | 1,184,801 | 1,166,180 |
| Fairfax City | 676,703 | 724,365 | 799,703 | 698,577 | 626,097 |
| Falls Church City | 276,235 | 269,374 | 317,560 | 283,563 | 269,630 |
| Northern Virginia |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation Commission | \$13,353,279 | \$13,653,641 | \$15,220,293 | \$14,068,105 | \$13,294,426 |
| Prince William County | 2,911,036 | 3,200,583 | 3,459,853 | 3,193,846 | 3,089,697 |
| Stafford County | 1,089,132 | 1,145,417 | 1,260,121 | 1,122,932 | 1,007,505 |
| Fredericksburg City | 515,604 | 597,263 | 545,684 | 445,877 | 523,424 |
| Manassas City | 566,898 | 577,047 | 650,434 | 594,907 | 493,387 |
| Manassas Park City | 135,203 | 124,362 | 153,193 | 90,460 | 84,605 |
| Potomac and Rappahannock |  |  |  |  |  |
| Transportation Commission | \$5,217,874 | \$5,644,672 | \$6,069,285 | \$5,448,021 | \$5,198,619 |
| Aggregate | \$18,571,153 | \$19,298,313 | \$21,289,578 | \$19,516,126 | \$18,493,045 |

Motor Fuel Tax Revenues


Table 3.5
Estimated Collections from Sales and Use Tax
Includes state and local sales tax (4.5\%). Estimates are based on local monthly sales tax revenue distribution.

| Deposits of: | Jul94-Jun95 | Jul95-Jun96 | Jul96-Jun97 | Jul97-Jun98 | Jul98-Jun99 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Distribution Period: | Aug94-Jul95 | Aug95-Jul96 | Aug96-Jul97 | Aug97-Jul98 | Aug98-Jul99 |
| County |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accomack | \$8,562,921 | \$8,675,178 | \$10,058,837 | \$9,430,256 | \$9,628,195 |
| Albemarle | 31,597,690 | 32,731,693 | 35,086,390 | 35,787,518 | 38,339,810 |
| Alleghany | 1,951,410 | 2,201,615 | 2,638,409 | 2,434,223 | 2,282,302 |
| Amelia | 1,555,661 | 1,509,060 | 1,799,669 | 1,939,657 | 1,883,919 |
| Amherst | 6,886,694 | 6,965,451 | 7,170,788 | 7,958,281 | 8,709,307 |
| Appomattox | 2,609,592 | 2,685,262 | 2,891,958 | 2,960,904 | 2,927,539 |
| Arlington | 98,030,509 | 100,973,834 | 107,677,161 | 111,411,182 | 116,261,666 |
| Augusta | 12,552,341 | 12,462,116 | 13,771,921 | 14,854,759 | 14,770,958 |
| Bath | 2,151,728 | 2,190,804 | 2,607,808 | 2,837,800 | 3,246,839 |
| Bedford | 6,481,009 | 7,083,399 | 7,152,304 | 7,306,895 | 7,557,148 |
| Bland | 675,636 | 665,815 | 767,568 | 752,532 | 728,135 |
| Botetourt | 5,149,084 | 5,192,414 | 5,584,554 | 6,077,949 | 6,375,994 |
| Brunswick | 2,209,551 | 2,124,272 | 3,291,489 | 2,654,752 | 2,709,807 |
| Buchanan | 6,084,779 | 6,237,521 | 6,253,390 | 6,166,982 | 6,189,580 |
| Buckingham | 1,389,636 | 1,461,214 | 1,541,887 | 1,516,106 | 1,546,156 |
| Campbell | 12,072,388 | 11,965,747 | 12,642,021 | 12,502,119 | 13,028,650 |
| Caroline | 2,965,100 | 3,019,217 | 3,226,507 | 3,412,464 | 3,863,070 |
| Carroll | 4,153,946 | 3,739,210 | 4,045,320 | 4,696,355 | 4,573,271 |
| Charles City | 538,358 | 609,616 | 961,492 | 610,971 | 669,324 |
| Charlotte | 1,604,483 | 1,654,784 | 1,768,860 | 1,931,834 | 1,856,623 |
| Chesterfield | 89,191,900 | 95,873,194 | 100,117,551 | 105,640,932 | 114,018,756 |
| Clarke | 1,980,927 | 1,913,165 | 2,004,669 | 2,003,765 | 2,215,798 |
| Craig | 284,838 | 303,685 | 341,204 | 337,769 | 348,085 |
| Culpeper | 11,993,418 | 13,123,809 | 14,566,367 | 15,037,470 | 17,051,354 |
| Cumberland | 1,095,255 | 1,127,886 | 1,131,956 | 1,174,110 | 1,223,421 |
| Dickenson | 2,440,479 | 2,150,987 | 2,441,022 | 2,509,626 | 2,395,608 |
| Dinwiddie | 2,593,631 | 2,722,547 | 3,406,581 | 3,387,433 | 5,237,959 |
| Essex | 4,544,561 | 4,406,297 | 4,941,082 | 5,185,486 | 5,632,824 |
| Fairfax | 411,645,279 | 427,473,178 | 451,576,647 | 482,999,340 | 530,692,206 |
| Fauquier | 13,891,986 | 14,276,406 | 15,408,608 | 16,136,197 | 17,977,387 |
| Floyd | 1,497,008 | 1,546,447 | 1,555,080 | 1,662,319 | 1,801,948 |
| Fluvanna | 989,852 | 1,100,136 | 1,428,124 | 1,638,821 | 2,013,575 |
| Franklin | 8,900,611 | 8,906,550 | 10,398,749 | 10,583,089 | 12,088,495 |
| Frederick | 13,647,875 | 14,749,771 | 16,953,818 | 17,775,631 | 19,177,164 |
| Giles | 3,456,341 | 3,604,249 | 4,313,911 | 3,996,144 | 4,781,372 |
| Gloucester | 7,883,748 | 8,289,536 | 8,741,802 | 8,831,938 | 8,905,415 |
| Goochland | 2,777,525 | 2,956,232 | 3,410,044 | 3,357,246 | 4,125,096 |
| Grayson | 1,429,479 | 1,394,819 | 1,346,659 | 1,683,134 | 1,751,008 |
| Greene | 1,284,677 | 1,589,405 | 1,670,468 | 1,879,580 | 2,483,448 |
| Greensville | 1,018,072 | 1,273,179 | 1,389,983 | 1,162,566 | 1,348,364 |

Table 3.5 continued
Estimated Collections from Sales and Use Tax
Includes state and local sales tax (4.5\%). Estimates are based on local monthly sales tax revenue distribution.

| Deposits of: Distribution Period: | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jul94-Jun95 } \\ & \hline \text { Aug94-Jul95 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jul95-Jun96 } \\ & \hline \text { Aug95-Jul96 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jul96-Jun97 } \\ & \hline \text { Aug96-Jul97 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jul97-Jun98 } \\ & \hline \text { Aug97-Jul98 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jul98-Jun99 } \\ & \text { Aug98-Jul99 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| County |  |  |  |  |  |
| Halifax* | \$7,356,027 | \$9,825,200 | \$10,076,239 | \$10,130,211 | \$10,990,318 |
| Hanover | 34,238,255 | 36,748,601 | 39,014,750 | 39,799,352 | 43,578,079 |
| Henrico | 138,357,017 | 144,424,642 | 156,483,914 | 166,300,750 | 177,835,970 |
| Henry | 13,266,275 | 13,758,063 | 16,106,320 | 16,276,483 | 17,700,689 |
| Highland | 305,758 | 282,679 | 327,889 | 309,283 | 322,637 |
| Isle of Wight | 6,438,596 | 7,274,809 | 6,916,608 | 7,877,696 | 7,508,917 |
| James City | 19,545,893 | 22,216,679 | 24,577,969 | 25,520,073 | 27,273,818 |
| King and Queen | 385,272 | 415,430 | 421,419 | 390,920 | 434,630 |
| King George | 2,595,664 | 2,655,446 | 2,626,159 | 2,487,549 | 2,669,247 |
| King William | 2,645,299 | 2,584,308 | 2,777,318 | 2,857,406 | 2,820,040 |
| Lancaster | 4,105,466 | 4,168,273 | 4,227,823 | 4,854,465 | 4,829,266 |
| Lee | 3,692,937 | 3,629,372 | 3,670,498 | 3,646,640 | 3,815,337 |
| Loudoun | 57,196,247 | 58,010,508 | 67,682,972 | 75,386,926 | 95,182,923 |
| Louisa | 3,576,283 | 3,509,145 | 3,744,904 | 4,140,506 | 4,207,825 |
| Lunenburg | 1,394,398 | 1,453,473 | 1,487,933 | 1,474,916 | 1,434,918 |
| Madison | 2,101,252 | 1,959,771 | 2,088,978 | 2,160,800 | 2,429,483 |
| Mathews | 1,052,763 | 1,004,777 | 1,053,841 | 1,053,318 | 1,218,363 |
| Mecklenburg | 9,640,594 | 10,271,860 | 10,844,091 | 11,232,377 | 11,914,305 |
| Middlesex | 1,933,362 | 2,083,266 | 2,219,628 | 2,417,590 | 2,617,898 |
| Montgomery | 24,860,899 | 25,842,299 | 27,718,182 | 29,520,487 | 31,791,188 |
| Nelson | 2,100,802 | 2,156,653 | 2,261,304 | 2,432,042 | 2,595,072 |
| New Kent | 1,348,423 | 1,504,619 | 1,824,011 | 2,429,207 | 2,468,252 |
| Northampton | 3,702,525 | 3,657,802 | 4,372,519 | 4,128,004 | 4,038,972 |
| Northumberland | 1,792,004 | 1,755,765 | 1,929,230 | 1,948,662 | 2,043,752 |
| Nottoway | 3,325,102 | 3,365,325 | 3,435,768 | 3,580,759 | 4,421,015 |
| Orange | 4,907,962 | 5,089,297 | 5,839,048 | 6,002,425 | 6,184,515 |
| Page | 4,344,061 | 4,298,006 | 4,358,489 | 4,314,999 | 4,767,463 |
| Patrick | 2,648,326 | 2,782,209 | 2,829,892 | 2,724,772 | 2,845,341 |
| Pittsylvania | 5,573,532 | 6,197,536 | 6,550,376 | 6,830,447 | 6,917,539 |
| Powhatan | 2,060,544 | 2,162,833 | 2,581,598 | 2,941,662 | 3,197,676 |
| Prince Edward | 7,835,966 | 8,243,810 | 8,896,651 | 8,990,348 | 9,726,201 |
| Prince George | 3,015,193 | 3,383,599 | 3,273,346 | 3,741,319 | 3,971,772 |
| Prince William | 98,270,992 | 99,635,817 | 107,082,896 | 111,974,740 | 120,766,784 |
| Pulaski | 9,540,401 | 9,624,982 | 9,781,312 | 9,762,094 | 10,676,467 |
| Rappahannock | 974,917 | 917,688 | 1,045,585 | 1,230,941 | 1,281,322 |
| Richmond | 3,907,380 | 3,654,790 | 4,286,296 | 4,468,882 | 5,515,574 |
| Roanoke | 25,777,396 | 26,538,881 | 26,734,859 | 28,796,561 | 29,692,170 |
| Rockbridge | 5,821,754 | 6,304,637 | 6,599,999 | 6,437,440 | 7,190,843 |
| Rockingham | 10,912,088 | 12,466,669 | 12,561,440 | 12,426,598 | 14,567,454 |
| Russell | 5,131,547 | 5,669,231 | 5,432,212 | 4,879,357 | 5,411,891 |

Table 3.5 continued
Estimated Collections from Sales and Use Tax
Includes state and local sales tax (4.5\%). Estimates are based on local monthly sales tax revenue distribution.

| Deposits of: | Jul94-Jun95 | Jul95-Jun96 | Jul96-Jun97 | Jul97-Jun98 | Jul98-Jun99 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Distribution Period: | Aug94-Jul95 | Aug95-Jul96 | Aug96-Jul97 | Aug97-Jul98 | Aug98-Jul99 |
| County |  |  |  |  |  |
| Scott | \$4,727,875 | \$4,755,684 | \$4,859,809 | \$5,096,561 | \$5,294,341 |
| Shenandoah | 8,724,390 | 8,826,523 | 9,418,177 | 9,824,306 | 10,131,917 |
| Smyth | 8,454,803 | 8,291,423 | 8,517,485 | 8,183,439 | 8,793,939 |
| Southampton | 1,347,465 | 1,315,941 | 1,302,173 | 1,396,480 | 1,463,817 |
| Spotsylvania | 29,775,749 | 31,140,696 | 30,591,608 | 31,584,748 | 33,234,806 |
| Stafford | 14,809,540 | 16,224,012 | 18,068,639 | 18,055,385 | 21,623,877 |
| Surry | 558,758 | 601,836 | 539,213 | 523,538 | 1,049,781 |
| Sussex | 1,895,328 | 1,953,203 | 2,380,377 | 2,278,333 | 2,272,283 |
| Tazewell | 16,811,639 | 17,692,081 | 18,450,046 | 17,823,137 | 19,313,692 |
| Warren | 7,374,689 | 7,450,503 | 7,866,845 | 8,571,923 | 8,893,866 |
| Washington | 14,112,831 | 17,350,165 | 18,629,532 | 18,977,943 | 21,130,303 |
| Westmoreland | 2,667,074 | 2,673,469 | 2,771,351 | 2,981,196 | 2,935,322 |
| Wise | 10,578,288 | 10,553,661 | 11,381,197 | 11,253,586 | 11,652,283 |
| Wythe | 9,258,471 | 9,565,181 | 10,024,949 | 10,406,156 | 10,933,995 |
| York | 16,024,966 | 16,916,792 | 18,282,665 | 18,853,534 | 19,990,329 |
| Total Counties | \$1,476,571,012 | \$1,539,769,622 | \$1,646,910,989 | \$1,727,915,404 | \$1,879,988,056 |


| Deposits of: Distribution Period: | $\frac{\text { Jul94-Jun95 }}{\text { Aug94-Jul95 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul95-Jun96 }}{\text { Aug95-Jul96 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul96-Jun97 }}{\text { Aug96-Jul97 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul97-Jun98 }}{\text { Aug97-Jul98 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul98-Jun99 }}{\text { Aug98-Jul99 }}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| City |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alexandria | \$69,374,744 | \$67,278,215 | \$68,474,558 | \$74,962,120 | \$82,350,793 |
| Bedford | 3,278,340 | 3,374,863 | 3,643,001 | 3,610,094 | 4,042,156 |
| Bristol | 13,717,939 | 12,267,622 | 12,679,669 | 13,079,546 | 14,162,103 |
| Buena Vista | 1,320,255 | 1,247,918 | 1,308,832 | 1,409,849 | 1,409,910 |
| Charlottesville | 25,596,617 | 25,887,138 | 27,787,639 | 30,285,051 | 32,270,827 |
| Chesapeake | 72,725,684 | 76,807,453 | 87,897,322 | 93,475,998 | 99,506,101 |
| Clifton Forge | 1,078,530 | 1,080,837 | 1,126,260 | 1,166,397 | 1,143,866 |
| Colonial Heights | 17,789,917 | 18,787,049 | 21,203,035 | 21,686,226 | 23,500,734 |
| Covington | 3,779,167 | 3,863,327 | 3,785,143 | 4,007,740 | 4,673,507 |
| Danville | 25,762,091 | 26,178,723 | 27,334,687 | 27,814,914 | 28,992,893 |
| Emporia | 4,013,742 | 4,147,876 | 4,576,460 | 4,273,213 | 4,294,179 |
| Fairfax | 30,426,598 | 31,597,400 | 38,276,750 | 37,052,167 | 40,485,067 |
| Falls Church | 11,669,893 | 12,135,181 | 13,184,505 | 12,822,475 | 12,661,021 |
| Franklin | 4,069,680 | 4,020,432 | 4,439,559 | 4,772,303 | 5,195,529 |
| Fredericksburg | 18,207,361 | 18,857,688 | 23,504,861 | 27,171,489 | 29,458,218 |
| Galax | 6,572,348 | 6,853,623 | 6,966,660 | 6,880,753 | 7,719,494 |
| Hampton | 48,141,170 | 47,507,501 | 51,650,317 | 53,577,719 | 54,652,621 |
| Harrisonburg | 28,999,284 | 30,760,204 | 32,830,421 | 34,221,206 | 36,050,459 |
| Hopewell | 6,624,186 | 7,629,151 | 7,428,864 | 7,888,607 | 7,169,909 |
| Lexington | 2,160,822 | 2,216,089 | 2,243,823 | 2,421,333 | 2,505,848 |

Table 3.5 continued
Estimated Collections from Sales and Use Tax
Includes state and local sales tax ( $4.5 \%$ ). Estimates are based on local monthly sales tax revenue distribution.

| Deposits of: Distribution Period: | $\frac{\text { Jul94-Jun95 }}{\text { Aug94-Jul95 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul95-Jun96 }}{\text { Aug95-Jul96 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul96-Jun97 }}{\text { Aug96-Jul97 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul97-Jun98 }}{\text { Aug97-Jul98 }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Jul98-Jun99 } \\ & \hline \text { Aug98-Jul99 } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| City |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lynchburg | \$44,038,719 | \$41,982,901 | \$44,990,708 | \$43,237,415 | \$46,579,335 |
| Manassas | 12,751,892 | 13,997,048 | 14,950,029 | 14,828,629 | 15,094,452 |
| Manassas Park | 3,026,129 | 2,985,914 | 3,486,846 | 3,885,029 | 4,892,182 |
| Martinsville | 10,000,708 | 10,256,081 | 9,502,834 | 9,011,973 | 9,124,384 |
| Newport News | 53,128,433 | 56,461,714 | 59,888,047 | 62,411,234 | 67,111,584 |
| Norfolk | 92,875,022 | 96,144,593 | 96,545,337 | 94,514,799 | 100,313,185 |
| Norton | 5,110,173 | 4,992,367 | 5,379,707 | 5,223,057 | 5,741,210 |
| Petersburg | 12,115,781 | 11,317,257 | 10,989,700 | 10,701,965 | 11,612,123 |
| Poquoson | 1,230,489 | 1,309,626 | 1,357,883 | 1,336,294 | 1,436,562 |
| Portsmouth | 19,229,379 | 19,611,986 | 19,882,529 | 19,751,027 | 20,188,422 |
| Radford | 2,894,773 | 3,048,522 | 3,137,072 | 3,354,773 | 3,585,214 |
| Richmond | 100,200,771 | 100,603,810 | 110,768,476 | 111,617,573 | 114,849,905 |
| Roanoke | 65,427,630 | 67,582,529 | 70,682,936 | 70,829,503 | 76,626,216 |
| Salem | 18,138,162 | 18,350,020 | 19,791,048 | 20,239,135 | 22,528,761 |
| South Boston* | 2,834,648 |  |  |  |  |
| Staunton | 11,888,654 | 13,134,550 | 13,340,066 | 13,586,699 | 15,095,491 |
| Suffolk | 12,732,124 | 13,474,095 | 14,696,098 | 15,290,893 | 16,058,878 |
| Virginia Beach | 139,083,033 | 147,637,906 | 152,622,663 | 157,724,115 | 166,518,519 |
| Waynesboro | 9,943,151 | 10,219,049 | 11,110,296 | 10,602,526 | 11,277,253 |
| Williamsburg | 16,235,290 | 15,658,093 | 15,316,421 | 15,872,444 | 16,532,750 |
| Winchester | 22,922,026 | 24,487,453 | 27,082,800 | 28,459,143 | 31,278,122 |


| Total Cities | $\$ 1,051,115,351$ | $\$ 1,075,753,806$ | $\$ 1,145,863,863$ | $\$ 1,175,057,423$ | $\$ 1,248,689,785$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Total Counties | $\$ 1,476,571,012$ | $\$ 1,539,769,622$ | $\$ 1,646,910,989$ | $\$ 1,727,915,404$ | $\$ 1,879,988,056$ |


| Aggregate | $\$ 2,527,682,562$ | \$2,615,523,428 | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 7 9 2 , 7 7 4 , 8 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 2 , 9 0 2 , 9 9 1 , 1 1 5}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

*South Boston reverted from a city to a town in Halifax County as of July 1995.
Jan-Jun 1995: Figures for the City of South Boston are included in Halifax County.
Note that this table includes sales, use, vending taxes, transfers, payments for current and/or previous months,
audit payments, refunds, bad check adjustments, unassigned money, and collection cost share.
The aggregate state sales tax amount indicated above will differ from the net revenue collections shown in the beginning of this report
because the state sales tax net revenue collections are net of the dealers' discount, and do not include compliance costs.
The dealers' discount does not apply to the local sales tax
State totals may differ slightly from the sum of the city and county subtotals due to collections that could not be assigned to any ocality.

Table 4.1
Aircraft and Watercraft Sales and Use Tax
Net Revenue Collections

|  | Aircraft | Watercraft |
| :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Fiscal Year | $\$ 1,602,500$ |  |
| 1989 | $1,844,000$ | $\$ 3,457,800$ |
| 1990 | $2,691,200$ | $2,909,000$ |
| 1991 | $1,746,700$ | $2,293,400$ |
| 1992 | $2,674,800$ | $2,178,200$ |
| 1993 | $2,688,200$ | $2,310,600$ |
| 1994 | $3,153,000$ | $2,864,700$ |
| 1995 | $3,021,000$ | $3,000,000$ |
| 1996 | $1,986,000$ | $3,506,000$ |
| 1997 | $3,549,000$ | $3,259,000$ |
| 1998 | $4,958,000$ | $3,704,000$ |
| 1999 |  | $5,122,000$ |

The sales and use tax rate for aircraft is 2 percent of the sales price.
The sales and use tax rate for watercraft is 2 percent of the purchase price.

Table 4.2
Estate Tax
Net Revenue Collections

| Fiscal Year | Collections |
| :---: | ---: |
| 1989 | $\$ 44,678,500$ |
| 1990 | $63,062,400$ |
| 1991 | $46,882,800$ |
| 1992 | $48,790,900$ |
| 1993 | $47,895,000$ |
| 1994 | $82,996,000$ |
| 1995 | $77,676,000$ |
| 1996 | $69,398,000$ |
| 1997 | $92,163,000$ |
| 1998 | $122,304,000$ |
| 1999 | $154,079,000$ |

The estate tax is equal to the credit for State Death Taxes allowable under federal estate tax laws.

Table 4.3
Miscellaneous Taxes
Net Revenue Collections

| Fiscal Year | Recordation, Deeds | Suits and Wills | Tobacco Excise | Egg Promotion | Forest Products | Peanut Excise | Soybean |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1989 | \$98,166,900 | \$3,012,900 | \$16,534,700 | \$180,500 | \$1,387,700 | \$289,000 | \$127,700 |
| 1990 | 88,272,400 | 3,375,300 | 16,174,000 | 180,100 | 1,458,900 | 259,300 | 157,200 |
| 1991 | 68,620,500 | 3,241,000 | 15,293,500 | 182,800 | 1,395,400 | 311,800 | 274,300 |
| 1992 | 80,222,300 | 3,434,700 | 15,151,900 | 187,200 | 1,368,900 | 292,900 | 354,600 |
| 1993 | 96,081,000 | 3,499,900 | 14,788,900 | 199,700 | 1,533,900 | 233,300 | 438,200 |
| 1994 | 111,244,200 | 3,681,800 | 14,881,000 | 183,700 | 1,650,800 | 169,500 | 379,000 |
| 1995 | 81,274,100 | 3,432,900 | 15,811,000 | 161,000 | 1,774,000 | 300,000 | 363,000 |
| 1996 | 91,381,000 | 4,098,000 | 15,950,000 | 149,000 | 1,650,000 | 307,000 | 415,000 |
| 1997 | 98,693,000 | 4,747,000 | 16,035,000 | 141,000 | 1,707,000 | 318,000 | 539,000 |
| 1998 | 122,325,000 | 4,491,000 | 15,728,000 | 172,000 | 1,921,000 | 277,000 | 331,000 |
| 1999 | 152,447,000 | 5,425,000 | 15,376,000 | 144,000 | 1,805,000 | 312,000 | 305,000 |

The recordation tax is 15 cents on every $\$ 100$ value of property conveyed. Localities may impose a tax equal to one-third of the state tax.
The state tax on deeds is 50 cents per $\$ 500$. The tax on suits is $\$ 5$ for debts under $\$ 50,000, \$ 15$ for debts of $\$ 50,001$ to $\$ 100,000$, and $\$ 25$ for debts over $\$ 100,000$
The tax on wills is 10 cents per $\$ 100$, or fraction of $\$ 100$, for estates exceeding $\$ 5,000$, including the first $\$ 5,000$. There is no tax on estates not exceeding $\$ 5,000$.
The tobacco tax is 1.25 mills per cigarette. Localities may impose additional levies. The peanut tax is 10 cents per 100 pounds.
The egg excise tax is 5 cents per 30 dozen cases for shell eggs, and 11 cents per 100 pounds of liquid eggs.
The soybean assessment rate is one-half of one percent of the net market value per bushel.

Table 4.4
Bank Franchise Tax Assessment Statement - Taxable Year 1998

| Assessment Items | Counties | Cities | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total capital value based on capital, surplus, and undivided profits | \$4,740,788,850 | \$57,488,374,215 | \$62,229,163,065 |
| Capital before Virginia modifications | 4,517,161,132 | 38,670,560,005 | 43,187,721,137 |
| Capital attributable to Virginia | 4,517,161,132 | 5,351,184,575 | 9,868,345,707 |
| Deductions of assessed value of real estate otherwise taxed in this state | 436,194,656 | 1,066,039,065 | 1,502,233,721 |
| Deductions of book value of tangible personal property otherwise taxed in this state | 99,592 | 268,880,778 | 268,980,370 |
| Reserve for loan losses included in undivided profits or capital reserves | 191,759,946 | 1,686,698,041 | 1,878,457,987 |
| Other Additions | 175,000 | 0 | 175,000 |
| Other deductions: (Total) | 415,562,664 | 20,504,512,251 | 20,920,074,915 |
| (a) U. S. obligations | 366,639,652 | 2,970,934,963 | 3,337,574,615 |
| (b) Retained earnings and surplus of non-banking subsidiaries | 47,838,555 | 9,830,119,113 | 9,877,957,668 |
| (c) Miscellaneous deductions | 1,084,457 | 7,703,458,175 | 7,704,542,632 |
| Net taxable capital | \$4,080,866,884 | \$4,016,264,732 | \$8,097,131,616 |
| Total Tax Assessment | \$20,221,402 | \$41,694,692 | \$61,916,094 |
| Local Tax Credit (Local Tax Assessment) | 15,539,674 | 32,033,834 | 47,573,508 |
| State Tax Credits |  |  |  |
| Neighborhood Assistance Act Credit | 215,197 | 212,425 | 427,622 |
| Major Business Facility Job Tax Credit | 0 | 331,667 | 331,667 |
| Enterprise Zone Credit | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Historic Rehabilitation Tax Credit | 7,821 | 236,393 | 244,214 |
| Total State Tax Assessment | \$4,424,941 | \$8,822,908 | \$13,339,083 |

Total state tax assessed is net of local and state tax credits.
Total state tax assessed includes taxes from foreign branches.
Taxes from foreign branches totaled \$0 in taxable year 1998.
All banks were required by federal law to adopt a new accounting method in computing total equity capital in taxable year 1995.
Some columns may not match totals due to rounding.

Table 4.5

## Bank Franchise Tax Net Revenue Collections

Tax on net taxable capital of banks and trust companies is $\$ 1$ per $\$ 100$ of taxable value on January 1 of each year, with proration for new banks.
Any county, city, or town may impose a tax not to exceed 80 percent of the state rate of taxation, with a credit allowed against the state tax.

| Fiscal Year | State Taxes |
| :---: | ---: |
| 1994 | $\$ 5,935,000$ |
| 1995 | $7,484,000$ |
| 1996 | $8,401,000$ |
| 1997 | $8,804,000$ |
| 1998 | $8,435,000$ |
| 1999 | $13,339,000$ |

Table 4.6

## Recordation Tax and Deeds of Conveyance Revenue Collections

The state recordation tax rate is 15 cents on every $\$ 100$ or fraction thereof of the consideration or the actual value of
the property conveyed, whichever is greater. The rate of the tax, when the consideration or value exceeds $\$ 100$,
is 50 cents for each $\$ 500$ or fraction thereof. Localities may impose an additional tax equal to one-third of the state tax.
The state tax on deeds (grantor's tax) is 50 cents per $\$ 500$, and revenues are shared between the state and the localit.

| County | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accomack | \$197,960 | \$219,552 | \$232,117 | \$252,289 | \$333,762 |
| Albemarle | 1,075,913 | 1,371,516 | 1,546,230 | 1,810,046 | 2,245,804 |
| Alleghany | 80,522 | 85,324 | 83,560 | 91,291 | 113,056 |
| Amelia | 71,509 | 84,600 | 96,911 | 121,006 | 174,086 |
| Amherst | 182,771 | 204,036 | 219,956 | 247,131 | 296,763 |
| Appomattox | 78,721 | 84,904 | 83,167 | 93,184 | 117,946 |
| Arlington | 2,977,643 | 3,446,361 | 4,144,677 | 4,779,920 | 6,496,867 |
| Augusta | 613,405 | 505,890 | 602,896 | 757,744 | 944,102 |
| Bath | 33,737 | 38,518 | 31,616 | 44,812 | 53,241 |
| Bedford | 625,811 | 733,817 | 743,771 | 884,080 | 1,141,239 |
| Bland | 29,538 | 26,481 | 32,217 | 27,220 | 42,938 |
| Botetourt | 310,221 | 367,423 | 411,833 | 473,504 | 530,005 |
| Brunswick | 75,141 | 82,335 | 134,414 | 101,133 | 128,432 |
| Buchanan | 43,552 | 160,402 | 59,165 | 55,001 | 68,548 |
| Buckingham | 71,576 | 69,067 | 77,144 | 91,402 | 109,615 |
| Campbell | 255,637 | 341,478 | 355,853 | 422,102 | 568,822 |
| Caroline | 150,096 | 172,956 | 163,727 | 234,935 | 245,801 |
| Carroll | 177,080 | 148,667 | 146,081 | 194,377 | 259,994 |
| Charles City | 46,335 | 47,784 | 56,543 | 57,983 | 77,242 |
| Charlotte | 43,836 | 68,843 | 72,844 | 79,773 | 78,819 |
| Chesterfield | 3,486,163 | 3,810,642 | 3,945,500 | 4,908,316 | 6,354,386 |
| Clarke | 168,621 | 175,701 | 165,798 | 213,974 | 277,712 |
| Craig | 32,107 | 30,582 | 30,890 | 34,085 | 48,364 |
| Culpeper | 342,990 | 358,466 | 436,216 | 558,984 | 590,924 |
| Cumberland | 48,150 | 51,926 | 63,232 | 78,453 | 120,106 |
| Dickenson | 33,772 | 48,630 | 36,003 | 34,905 | 44,858 |
| Dinwiddie | 148,511 | 154,687 | 190,340 | 232,346 | 285,363 |
| Essex | 66,430 | 77,854 | 80,074 | 106,781 | 107,695 |
| Fairfax | 19,349,226 | 21,755,083 | 23,397,096 | 29,110,178 | 37,912,358 |
| Fauquier | 794,433 | 922,594 | 936,978 | 1,317,470 | 1,582,671 |
| Floyd | 66,416 | 67,508 | 82,453 | 96,033 | 129,789 |
| Fluvanna | 202,592 | 209,289 | 250,663 | 275,354 | 342,618 |
| Franklin | 420,797 | 500,970 | 506,744 | 675,542 | 849,176 |
| Frederick | 640,840 | 669,011 | 751,520 | 975,342 | 1,117,430 |
| Giles | 75,826 | 73,317 | 93,810 | 97,484 | 134,215 |
| Gloucester | 301,070 | 317,636 | 357,739 | 417,779 | 491,353 |
| Goochland | 250,898 | 298,063 | 356,299 | 407,217 | 501,128 |
| Grayson | 79,980 | 108,421 | 92,471 | 99,841 | 125,504 |
| Greene | 142,693 | 147,699 | 159,060 | 230,092 | 250,333 |
| Greensville | 30,359 | 41,802 | 41,598 | 46,917 | 56,154 |

Table 4.6 continued
Recordation Tax and Deeds of Conveyance Revenue Collections

| County | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Halifax ** | \$146,137 | \$241,346 | \$406,525 | \$249,114 | \$312,409 |
| Hanover | 1,061,249 | 1,346,335 | 1,439,027 | 2,001,262 | 2,136,849 |
| Henrico | 3,567,714 | 4,221,642 | 4,519,747 | 5,393,800 | 6,990,110 |
| Henry | 239,804 | 318,589 | 369,428 | 382,383 | 543,295 |
| Highland | 24,809 | 22,024 | 29,714 | 27,446 | 35,937 |
| Isle of Wight | 276,260 | 347,864 | 317,835 | 423,419 | 495,070 |
| James City | 1,092,748 | 1,169,091 | 1,418,825 | 1,604,545 | 1,911,911 |
| King and Queen | 36,197 | 47,920 | 53,183 | 56,427 | 69,291 |
| King George | 149,023 | 141,946 | 170,265 | 258,217 | 292,826 |
| King William | 111,380 | 115,325 | 233,166 | 210,374 | 191,970 |
| Lancaster | 155,489 | 123,999 | 153,746 | 227,520 | 278,712 |
| Lee | 67,167 | 64,938 | 78,241 | 92,554 | 95,585 |
| Loudoun | 4,134,686 | 4,649,915 | 4,915,448 | 6,901,623 | 9,685,824 |
| Louisa | 209,204 | 251,587 | 270,756 | 351,858 | 380,700 |
| Lunenburg | 49,110 | 57,225 | 75,920 | 69,170 | 83,050 |
| Madison | 104,873 | 106,694 | 108,719 | 119,725 | 152,447 |
| Mathews | 92,798 | 111,191 | 102,572 | 154,525 | 149,312 |
| Mecklenburg | 206,305 | 199,099 | 224,901 | 289,810 | 345,114 |
| Middlesex | 136,135 | 133,103 | 159,422 | 175,116 | 197,414 |
| Montgomery | 550,987 | 661,571 | 744,683 | 914,546 | 1,068,246 |
| Nelson | 183,062 | 205,958 | 198,541 | 250,724 | 268,396 |
| New Kent | 131,124 | 167,154 | 234,520 | 246,022 | 228,126 |
| Northampton | 88,639 | 72,779 | 98,484 | 116,381 | 161,529 |
| Northumberland | 124,470 | 143,309 | 173,639 | 200,822 | 258,472 |
| Nottoway | 50,727 | 61,506 | 75,628 | 92,607 | 109,147 |
| Orange | 239,326 | 279,565 | 320,077 | 333,125 | 447,547 |
| Page | 131,130 | 136,060 | 139,715 | 170,233 | 195,455 |
| Patrick | 89,870 | 110,903 | 112,074 | 124,921 | 167,737 |
| Pittsylvania | 275,768 | 355,501 | 330,775 | 429,227 | 503,531 |
| Powhatan | 264,193 | 300,920 | 328,169 | 374,237 | 430,959 |
| Prince Edward | 161,637 | 98,979 | 103,989 | 127,974 | 147,208 |
| Prince George | 280,049 | 238,157 | 226,411 | 316,879 | 447,878 |
| Prince William | 4,266,414 | 4,438,962 | 4,932,299 | 6,237,344 | 7,705,454 |
| Pulaski | 228,589 | 191,749 | 213,826 | 274,985 | 349,458 |
| Rappahannock | 83,176 | 75,847 | 82,782 | 121,291 | 170,604 |
| Richmond | 46,581 | 39,143 | 50,658 | 60,250 | 88,206 |
| Roanoke | 917,209 | 1,141,324 | 1,164,884 | 1,392,990 | 1,574,219 |
| Rockbridge | 157,261 | 177,926 | 210,174 | 209,098 | 314,424 |
| Rockingham | 595,616 | 673,208 | 730,416 | 952,610 | 997,716 |
| Russell | 86,391 | 95,695 | 101,538 | 104,427 | 169,737 |

Table 4.6 continued
Recordation Tax and Deeds of Conveyance Revenue Collections

| County | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scott | \$74,780 | \$69,447 | \$86,087 | \$89,348 | \$120,300 |
| Shenandoah | 305,905 | 318,025 | 314,939 | 410,389 | 535,995 |
| Smyth | 161,533 | 122,019 | 165,370 | 169,921 | 180,011 |
| Southampton | 96,022 | 121,956 | 115,108 | 138,041 | 151,444 |
| Spotsylvania | 1,430,872 | 1,416,174 | 1,529,496 | 1,940,011 | 2,473,105 |
| Stafford | 1,443,176 | 1,521,368 | 1,610,439 | 1,989,748 | 2,348,069 |
| Surry | 41,566 | 49,275 | 41,174 | 47,376 | 57,986 |
| Sussex | 62,407 | 67,688 | 70,895 | 60,056 | 74,444 |
| Tazewell | 208,126 | 239,413 | 280,995 | 241,982 | 305,585 |
| Warren | 288,137 | 322,810 | 343,491 | 393,899 | 477,875 |
| Washington | 340,014 | 410,962 | 450,131 | 471,895 | 608,284 |
| Westmoreland | 137,906 | 129,736 | 153,818 | 191,364 | 222,767 |
| Wise | 112,450 | 113,181 | 124,205 | 176,916 | 191,427 |
| Wythe | 145,790 | 171,524 | 191,683 | 208,001 | 288,729 |
| York | 846,365 | 889,361 | 908,431 | 1,207,148 | 1,347,575 |
| Total Counties | 60,331,237 | 67,378,824 | 73,276,197 | 90,511,702 | 114,884,685 |


| City | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alexandria | \$2,222,998 | \$2,163,538 | \$2,593,196 | \$3,333,883 | \$5,121,193 |
| Bedford | 69,486 | 56,102 | 51,248 | 61,740 | 70,432 |
| Bristol | 129,155 | 149,028 | 178,355 | 183,060 | 299,547 |
| Buena Vista | 28,730 | 29,429 | 38,237 | 44,504 | 48,565 |
| Charlottesville | 327,584 | 383,061 | 379,326 | 462,770 | 591,860 |
| Chesapeake | 2,725,542 | 2,692,323 | 2,807,087 | 3,372,356 | 4,122,755 |
| Clifton Forge | 13,679 | 13,960 | 17,944 | 20,987 | 22,108 |
| Colonial Heights | 141,360 | 155,577 | 177,718 | 236,008 | 284,898 |
| Covington | 19,499 | 23,217 | 32,600 | 47,964 | 69,711 |
| Danville | 245,260 | 332,041 | 286,856 | 394,696 | 369,860 |
| Emporia | 29,850 | 39,247 | 33,241 | 29,896 | 79,385 |
| Fairfax | 152,038 | 251,371 | 255,993 | 256,255 | 140,902 |
| Falls Church | 125,373 | 184,859 | 158,859 | 323,193 | 366,204 |
| Franklin | 23,682 | 50,105 | 53,279 | 63,970 | 107,545 |
| Fredericksburg | 204,311 | 227,291 | 330,880 | 287,883 | 341,133 |
| Galax | 35,684 | 46,203 | 50,417 | 61,224 | 74,184 |
| Hampton | 1,021,888 | 1,144,672 | 1,164,897 | 1,326,911 | 1,514,125 |
| Harrisonburg | 262,143 | 329,178 | 340,442 | 678,244 | 518,995 |
| Hopewell | 172,556 | 187,438 | 138,667 | 183,116 | 175,628 |
| Lexington | 40,293 | 39,125 | 51,352 | 67,940 | 74,876 |

## Recordation Tax and Deeds of Conveyance Revenue Collections

| City | FY 1995 | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lynchburg | \$463,235 | \$494,712 | \$644,969 | \$695,217 | \$718,076 |
| Manassas | 344,558 | 546,663 | 405,006 | 376,354 | 308,906 |
| Manassas Park | 122,650 | 142,118 | 147,334 | 175,641 | 127,731 |
| Martinsville | 82,242 | 86,760 | 91,923 | 117,258 | 216,804 |
| Newport News | 1,294,834 | 1,514,157 | 1,458,979 | 1,900,938 | 2,209,509 |
| Norfolk | 1,269,012 | 1,600,722 | 1,823,322 | 2,142,663 | 2,691,771 |
| Norton | 19,291 | 22,868 | 22,807 | 17,836 | 27,359 |
| Petersburg | 179,098 | 184,495 | 204,080 | 211,593 | 281,042 |
| Poquoson | 114,551 | 121,873 | 131,872 | 144,795 | 190,045 |
| Portsmouth | 505,160 | 639,459 | 694,332 | 945,690 | 1,089,715 |
| Radford | 75,202 | 88,460 | 104,718 | 99,529 | 151,869 |
| Richmond | 1,360,914 | 1,765,815 | 2,097,816 | 2,869,060 | 2,647,500 |
| Roanoke | 783,288 | 764,251 | 949,574 | 1,208,267 | 1,281,535 |
| Salem | 197,379 | 245,401 | 291,216 | 315,442 | 333,403 |
| South Boston ** | 27,924 |  |  |  |  |
| Staunton | 192,264 | 177,946 | 211,520 | 340,219 | 305,254 |
| Suffolk | 715,747 | 796,975 | 829,621 | 891,177 | 1,375,174 |
| Virginia Beach | 4,692,282 | 5,719,754 | 5,643,141 | 7,218,519 | 8,381,681 |
| Waynesboro | 131,943 | 183,092 | 170,380 | 193,488 | 217,326 |
| Williamsburg | 130,220 | 170,771 | 176,703 | 210,850 | 258,973 |
| Winchester | 249,964 | 278,343 | 267,628 | 316,700 | 390,778 |
| Total Cities | \$20,942,866 | \$24,042,400 | \$25,507,534 | \$31,827,835 | \$37,598,357 |
| Total Counties | \$60,331,237 | \$67,378,824 | \$73,276,197 | \$90,511,702 | \$114,884,685 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aggregate | \$81,274,103 | \$91,421,224 | \$98,783,732 | \$122,339,538 | \$152,483,042 |
| The tax is deposited into the state General Fund. Beginning in January 1994, the Department of Accounts distributes $\$ 10$ million per quarter of the state revenue from the recordation tax and the grantor's tax back to the localities, or for certain localities, deposits revenues into the Northern Virginia Transportation Fund. <br> **South Boston reverted from a city to a town in Halifax County as of July 1995. |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 5.1
Assessed Values, Levies Assessed, and Average Tax Rates

| Tax | Real Estate | Tangible Personal | Machinery | Merchants' | Public Service | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Taxable | Property | and Tools | Capital | Corporations | Taxable Property |

## Assessed Values

| * |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| * | 1991 | $\$ 288,987,671,107$ | $\$ 23,430,095,603$ | $\$ 4,751,391,613$ | $\$ 422,528,509$ | $\$ 18,845,244,641$ |
| * 1993 | $293,656,162,519$ | $24,117,089,959$ | $5,126,109,897$ | $429,732,157$ | $20,366,241,546$ | $343,695,336,078$ |
| * 1994 | $297,316,413,184$ | $26,228,389,643$ | $5,379,318,145$ | $457,746,682$ | $21,604,738,960$ | $350,986,606,614$ |
| * 1995 | $304,193,415,580$ | $30,672,512,153$ | $5,801,343,825$ | $491,486,965$ | $22,246,839,439$ | $363,405,597,962$ |
| * 1996 | $314,762,613,711$ | $35,778,398,772$ | $6,173,666,397$ | $602,766,477$ | $22,933,155,932$ | $380,250,601,289$ |
| 1997 | $326,244,133,064$ | $39,407,360,347$ | $6,943,053,463$ | $619,419,617$ | $23,301,462,481$ | $396,515,428,972$ |
| 1998 | $340,575,933,456$ | $41,440,045,808$ | $7,378,914,817$ | $636,001,597$ | $23,958,533,524$ | $413,989,429,202$ |


| Levies Assessed |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| * 1991 | $\$ 2,929,318,006$ | $\$ 831,580,272$ | $\$ 115,890,206$ | $\$ 7,170,234$ | $\$ 159,681,978$ | $\$ 4,043,640,696$ |
| ${ }^{*} 1992$ | $2,959,521,406$ | $871,055,810$ | $125,470,824$ | $7,159,605$ | $185,707,889$ | $4,148,915,534$ |
| ${ }^{*} 1993$ | $3,022,099,530$ | $933,498,169$ | $129,600,226$ | $7,657,544$ | $198,569,458$ | $4,291,424,927$ |
| ${ }^{*} 1994$ | $3,092,197,008$ | $1,059,094,748$ | $141,183,093$ | $7,985,343$ | $201,148,122$ | $4,501,608,314$ |
| ${ }^{*} 1995$ | $3,200,438,551$ | $1,216,178,045$ | $145,517,252$ | $9,581,328$ | $206,361,094$ | $4,778,076,269$ |
| ${ }^{*} 1996$ | $3,376,183,301$ | $1,342,735,862$ | $152,035,041$ | $9,019,914$ | $212,959,796$ | $5,092,933,914$ |
| 1997 | $3,522,144,461$ | $1,398,416,289$ | $161,385,485$ | $9,185,760$ | $219,566,825$ | $5,310,698,820$ |
| 1998 | $3,777,851,614$ | $1,484,246,443$ | $181,378,419$ | $9,675,071$ | $226,765,615$ | $5,679,917,162$ |

## Average Tax Rates per \$100 of Assessed Value

| $\$ 1.20$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1991 | $\$ 1.01$ | $\$ 3.55$ | $\$ 2.44$ | $\$ 1.70$ | $\$ 0.85$ | 0.91 |
| 1992 | 1.01 | 3.61 | 2.45 | 1.67 | 0.92 | 0.90 |
| 1993 | 1.02 | 3.56 | 2.41 | 1.67 | 1.22 |  |
| 1994 | 1.02 | 3.45 | 2.43 | 1.52 | 1.24 |  |
| 1995 | 1.02 | 3.40 | 2.36 | 1.46 | 1.26 |  |
| 1996 | 1.03 | 3.41 | 2.19 | 1.44 | 1.28 |  |
| 1997 | 1.03 | 3.37 | 2.19 | 1.42 | 0.91 | 1.28 |
| 1998 | 1.05 | 2.19 |  | 0.92 | 1.29 |  |

* Data in these years was revised to reflect corrections to data made by local Commissioners of the Revenue and Assessors.

Average Tax Rate is the aggregate levy for all counties and cities divided by the aggregate assessed value for all counties and cities.

Table 5.2
Real Estate Fair Market Value (FMV), Fair Market Value (Taxable), and Local Levy by Locality - Tax Year 1998

| County | FMV Land | FMV Taxable Land | FMV Structures | Total FMV | Total Taxable FMV | Local Levy | Reporting Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accomack | \$559,278,700 | \$505,291,710 | \$711,015,878 | \$1,270,294,578 | \$1,216,307,588 | \$8,972,935 | 1998 |
| Albemarle | 2,457,677,359 | 1,696,423,460 | 3,635,423,834 | 6,093,101,193 | 5,331,847,294 | 38,389,301 | 1998 |
| Alleghany | 105,152,700 | 91,842,700 | 385,895,000 | 491,047,700 | 477,737,700 | 3,391,938 | 1998 |
| Amelia | 207,263,429 | 168,783,924 | 237,329,380 | 444,592,809 | 406,113,304 | 2,436,679 | 1998 |
| Amherst | 323,222,000 | 277,361,000 | 716,040,300 | 1,039,262,300 | 993,401,300 | 5,463,707 | 1998 |
| Appomattox | 172,149,100 | 172,149,100 | 295,661,550 | 467,810,650 | 467,810,650 | 2,572,959 | 1998 |
| Arlington | 6,146,080,300 | 6,146,080,300 | 12,903,549,000 | 19,049,629,300 | 19,049,629,300 | 190,114,809 | 1998 |
| Augusta | 1,104,570,800 | 830,671,830 | 2,006,068,800 | 3,110,639,600 | 2,836,740,630 | 16,453,096 | 1998 |
| Bath | 130,948,200 | 130,948,200 | 207,542,900 | 338,491,100 | 338,491,100 | 1,692,456 | 1998/1999 |
| Bedford | 907,409,737 | 742,523,446 | 1,916,230,725 | 2,823,640,462 | 2,658,754,171 | 17,013,273 | 1998 |
| Bland | 95,215,900 | 66,422,400 | 103,374,000 | 198,589,900 | 169,796,400 | 1,171,595 | 1998 |
| Botetourt | 610,800,129 | 463,142,189 | 1,080,112,200 | 1,690,912,329 | 1,543,254,389 | 10,802,781 | 1998 |
| Brunswick | 244,047,740 | 244,047,740 | 244,278,501 | 488,326,241 | 488,326,241 | 2,881,125 | 1998 |
| Buchanan | 489,449,100 | 489,449,100 | 434,288,100 | 923,737,200 | 923,737,200 | 5,450,049 | 1998 |
| Buckingham | 251,116,500 | 251,116,500 | 250,130,770 | 501,247,270 | 501,247,270 | 2,405,986 | 1998 |
| Campbell | 475,755,139 | 402,906,833 | 1,267,123,830 | 1,742,878,969 | 1,670,030,663 | 8,517,156 | 1998 |
| Caroline | 405,176,293 | 338,307,193 | 562,536,100 | 967,712,393 | 900,843,293 | 6,396,921 | 1998 |
| Carroll | 364,651,100 | 364,651,100 | 591,155,300 | 955,806,400 | 955,806,400 | 5,926,000 | 1998 |
| Charles City | 162,144,605 | 162,144,605 | 154,270,571 | 316,415,176 | 316,415,176 | 2,278,189 | 1998 |
| Charlotte | 197,366,810 | 197,366,810 | 244,597,360 | 441,964,170 | 441,964,170 | 2,872,790 | 1998 |
| Chesterfield | 3,393,586,791 | 3,282,672,837 | 8,909,517,800 | 12,303,104,591 | 12,192,190,637 | 131,675,659 | 1998 |
| Clarke | 446,177,732 | 280,750,694 | 481,591,114 | 927,768,846 | 762,341,808 | 6,632,373 | 1998 |
| Craig | 75,199,100 | 75,199,100 | 97,525,700 | 172,724,800 | 172,724,800 | 1,070,262 | 1998 |
| Culpeper | 686,527,500 | 526,326,500 | 1,068,573,200 | 1,755,100,700 | 1,594,899,700 | 11,802,258 | 1998 |
| Cumberland | 146,336,430 | 146,336,430 | 229,845,322 | 376,181,752 | 376,181,752 | 1,767,379 | 1998 |
| Dickenson | 257,015,107 | 257,015,107 | 277,443,733 | 534,458,840 | 534,458,840 | 3,473,982 | 1998 |
| Dinwiddie | 349,586,700 | 317,156,633 | 572,601,700 | 922,188,400 | 889,758,333 | 6,584,212 | 1998 |
| Essex | 266,164,300 | 266,164,300 | 377,100,525 | 643,264,825 | 643,264,825 | 3,344,977 | 1998 |
| Fairfax | 26,050,437,320 | 25,953,288,160 | 49,839,362,480 | 75,889,799,800 | 75,792,650,640 | 946,807,892 | 1998 |
| Fauquier | 2,233,826,600 | 1,431,604,200 | 2,230,952,000 | 4,464,778,600 | 3,662,556,200 | 38,823,096 | 1998 |
| Floyd | 224,503,800 | 206,839,000 | 275,407,900 | 499,911,700 | 482,246,900 | 3,351,643 | 1998 |
| Fluvanna | 357,612,700 | 259,498,330 | 573,274,400 | 930,887,100 | 832,772,730 | 5,329,746 | 1998 |
| Franklin | 906,112,108 | 798,290,839 | 1,361,332,931 | 2,267,445,039 | 2,159,623,770 | 11,877,920 | 1998 |
| Frederick | 1,257,374,895 | 1,023,510,739 | 1,836,416,100 | 3,093,790,995 | 2,859,926,839 | 16,873,568 | 1998 |
| Giles | 129,149,000 | 107,628,600 | 334,240,000 | 463,389,000 | 441,868,600 | 3,004,706 | 1998 |
| Gloucester | 689,529,374 | 627,356,624 | 1,003,920,700 | 1,693,450,074 | 1,631,277,324 | 14,844,656 | 1998 |
| Goochland | 741,339,104 | 591,176,313 | 741,815,864 | 1,483,154,968 | 1,332,992,177 | 11,996,934 | 1998 |
| Grayson | 194,621,540 | 194,621,540 | 250,591,700 | 445,213,240 | 445,213,240 | 3,161,014 | 1998 |
| Greene | 240,162,000 | 168,197,200 | 400,468,700 | 640,630,700 | 568,665,900 | 4,321,860 | 1998 |
| Greensville | 142,984,310 | 142,984,310 | 168,179,900 | 311,164,210 | 311,164,210 | 1,898,102 | 1998 |

08-01-01: The values for Fairfax County above were changed to reflect corrected information provided by the county. The corrected information is shown in this table.

| County | FMV Land | FMV Taxable Land | FMV Structures | Total FMV | Total Taxable FMV | Local Levy | Reporting Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Halifax | \$507,795,219 | \$507,795,219 | \$892,851,151 | \$1,400,646,370 | \$1,400,646,370 | \$4,342,006 | 1998 |
| Hanover | 1,793,084,300 | 1,508,958,500 | 3,240,911,800 | 5,033,996,100 | 4,749,870,300 | 34,674,053 | 1998 |
| Henrico | 3,842,798,500 | 3,761,687,800 | 9,522,760,500 | 13,365,559,000 | 13,284,448,300 | 124,957,370 | 1998 |
| Henry | 410,795,800 | 401,361,400 | 1,324,683,700 | 1,735,479,500 | 1,726,045,100 | 10,356,271 | 1998 |
| Highland | 113,028,900 | 113,028,900 | 81,175,000 | 194,203,900 | 194,203,900 | 1,165,223 | 1998 |
| Isle of Wight | 589,285,000 | 471,943,200 | 984,496,309 | 1,573,781,309 | 1,456,439,509 | 10,486,364 | 1998/99 |
| James City | 1,316,044,500 | 1,259,656,900 | 2,641,866,600 | 3,957,911,100 | 3,901,523,500 | 33,943,254 | 1998/99 |
| King and Queen | 176,557,200 | 176,557,200 | 147,470,800 | 324,028,000 | 324,028,000 | 2,268,196 | 1998 |
| King George | 332,272,800 | 268,758,060 | 503,825,100 | 836,097,900 | 772,583,160 | 5,794,374 | 1998 |
| King William | 248,741,305 | 188,180,439 | 404,557,550 | 653,298,855 | 592,737,989 | 3,636,071 | 1998 |
| Lancaster | 462,654,574 | 457,680,549 | 593,735,681 | 1,056,390,255 | 1,051,416,230 | 5,362,223 | 1998 |
| Lee | 186,233,120 | 186,233,120 | 350,748,075 | 536,981,195 | 536,981,195 | 3,490,378 | 1998 |
| Loudoun | 5,376,233,200 | 4,572,581,609 | 7,212,727,000 | 12,588,960,200 | 11,785,308,609 | 130,816,930 | 1998 |
| Louisa | 579,287,300 | 463,745,100 | 757,744,300 | 1,337,031,600 | 1,221,489,400 | 8,183,979 | 1998 |
| Lunenburg | 170,009,250 | 170,009,250 | 202,830,350 | 372,839,600 | 372,839,600 | 1,864,198 | 1998 |
| Madison | 305,619,900 | 206,225,600 | 386,268,200 | 691,888,100 | 592,493,800 | 3,851,210 | 1998 |
| Mathews | 246,300,100 | 246,300,100 | 365,460,780 | 611,760,880 | 611,760,880 | 4,159,974 | 1998 |
| Mecklenburg | 581,304,487 | 581,304,487 | 853,258,861 | 1,434,563,348 | 1,434,563,348 | 4,447,149 | 1998 |
| Middlesex | 374,295,300 | 345,279,200 | 454,591,100 | 828,886,400 | 799,870,300 | 4,159,326 | 1998 |
| Montgomery | 585,367,400 | 539,271,540 | 1,734,149,600 | 2,319,517,000 | 2,273,421,140 | 17,278,000 | 1998 |
| Nelson | 455,609,700 | 368,889,876 | 680,775,800 | 1,136,385,500 | 1,049,665,676 | 7,032,760 | 1998 |
| New Kent | 296,393,507 | 277,624,300 | 475,934,107 | 772,327,614 | 753,558,407 | 6,179,179 | 1998 |
| Northampton | 334,419,400 | 328,347,700 | 298,039,000 | 632,458,400 | 626,386,700 | 4,259,430 | 1998 |
| Northumberland | 532,616,626 | 473,437,262 | 493,589,158 | 1,026,205,784 | 967,026,420 | 5,415,348 | 1998 |
| Nottoway | 142,873,292 | 138,981,674 | 241,521,252 | 384,394,544 | 380,502,926 | 2,511,319 | 1998 |
| Orange | 518,302,215 | 448,138,472 | 928,087,500 | 1,446,389,715 | 1,376,225,972 | 9,358,337 | 1998 |
| Page | 306,156,700 | 196,602,100 | 626,484,600 | 932,641,300 | 823,086,700 | 4,444,668 | 1998 |
| Patrick | 235,465,300 | 235,465,300 | 402,117,600 | 637,582,900 | 637,582,900 | 3,315,431 | 1998 |
| Pittsylvania | 665,688,500 | 543,524,400 | 1,280,412,800 | 1,946,101,300 | 1,823,937,200 | 8,754,899 | 1998 |
| Powhatan | 460,985,900 | 362,680,500 | 671,897,300 | 1,132,883,200 | 1,034,577,800 | 8,173,165 | 1998 |
| Prince Edward | 207,988,765 | 155,547,515 | 387,903,244 | 595,892,009 | 543,450,759 | 2,338,146 | 1998 |
| Prince George | 351,949,300 | 292,882,369 | 699,944,700 | 1,051,894,000 | 992,827,069 | 8,935,439 | 1998 |
| Prince William | 5,084,165,700 | 4,837,471,000 | 8,614,530,800 | 13,698,696,500 | 13,452,001,800 | 182,947,221 | 1998 |
| Pulaski | 321,773,500 | 276,508,100 | 886,908,500 | 1,208,682,000 | 1,163,416,600 | 7,292,949 | 1998 |
| Rappahannock | 453,149,100 | 200,076,800 | 353,502,500 | 806,651,600 | 553,579,300 | 4,560,040 | 1998 |
| Richmond | 152,994,147 | 143,949,387 | 225,488,690 | 378,482,837 | 369,438,077 | 1,847,190 | 1998 |
| Roanoke | 995,005,700 | 915,740,000 | 3,053,503,400 | 4,048,509,100 | 3,969,243,400 | 44,837,633 | 1998 |
| Rockbridge | 377,678,353 | 289,435,953 | 640,045,500 | 1,017,723,853 | 929,481,453 | 5,576,889 | 1998 |
| Rockingham | 994,775,800 | 767,578,050 | 2,104,989,600 | 3,099,765,400 | 2,872,567,650 | 19,665,161 | 1998 |
| Russell | 298,179,025 | 237,997,155 | 414,353,340 | 712,532,365 | 652,350,495 | 4,175,043 | 1998 |


| County | FMV Land | FMV Taxable Land | FMV Structures | Total FMV | Total Taxable FMV | Local Levy | Reporting Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Scott | \$239,214,375 | \$239,214,375 | \$370,952,700 | \$610,167,075 | \$610,167,075 | \$3,661,002 | 1998 |
| Shenandoah | 683,629,400 | 569,113,200 | 1,177,851,600 | 1,861,481,000 | 1,746,964,800 | 10,656,485 | 1998 |
| Smyth | 263,978,210 | 172,314,076 | 638,790,388 | 902,768,598 | 811,104,464 | 6,083,283 | 1998 |
| Southampton | 325,822,200 | 325,822,200 | 394,273,400 | 720,095,600 | 720,095,600 | 4,392,583 | 1998 |
| Spotsylvania | 1,573,651,100 | 1,419,489,911 | 2,867,483,400 | 4,441,134,500 | 4,286,973,311 | 40,297,540 | 1998 |
| Stafford | 1,663,987,400 | 1,435,480,500 | 3,005,863,300 | 4,669,850,700 | 4,441,343,800 | 47,966,513 | 1998 |
| Surry | 181,800,300 | 181,800,300 | 161,831,000 | 343,631,300 | 343,631,300 | 2,267,966 | 1998 |
| Sussex | 384,226,515 | 206,258,811 | 177,967,704 | 562,194,219 | 384,226,515 | 2,305,359 | 1998 |
| Tazewell | 374,644,600 | 343,674,500 | 856,827,700 | 1,231,472,300 | 1,200,502,200 | 6,722,812 | 1998 |
| Warren | 555,557,300 | 447,191,600 | 1,004,719,600 | 1,560,276,900 | 1,451,911,200 | 9,872,996 | 1998 |
| Washington | 610,147,406 | 463,631,600 | 1,209,290,900 | 1,819,438,306 | 1,672,922,500 | 11,041,289 | 1998 |
| Westmoreland | 380,684,920 | 325,880,960 | 549,148,900 | 929,833,820 | 875,029,860 | 5,600,191 | 1998 |
| Wise | 339,962,465 | 339,962,465 | 689,598,300 | 1,029,560,765 | 1,029,560,765 | 5,353,716 | 1998 |
| Wythe | 312,390,800 | 269,985,568 | 620,949,200 | 933,340,000 | 890,934,768 | 5,791,076 | 1998 |
| York | 1,216,584,500 | 1,159,085,500 | 1,983,746,400 | 3,200,330,900 | 3,142,831,900 | 27,028,354 | 1998 |
| Total Counties | \$95,574,560,403 | \$87,106,136,048 | \$174,730,168,818 | \$270,304,729,221 | \$261,836,304,866 | \$2,582,645,283 |  |


| City | FMV Land | FMV Taxable Land | FMV Structures | Total FMV | Total Taxable FMV | Local Levy | Reporting Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alexandria | \$3,405,224,853 | \$3,405,224,853 | \$7,579,371,447 | \$10,984,596,300 | \$10,984,596,300 | \$121,929,019 | 1998 |
| Bedford | 49,395,300 | 49,395,300 | 216,473,400 | 265,868,700 | 265,868,700 | 2,020,602 | 1998/99 |
| Bristol | 118,528,200 | 118,528,200 | 450,359,200 | 568,887,400 | 568,887,400 | 6,257,761 | 1998 |
| Buena Vista | 33,262,000 | 32,711,200 | 167,062,900 | 200,324,900 | 199,774,100 | 1,837,922 | 1998/99 |
| Charlottesville | 406,785,300 | 406,785,300 | 1,472,536,700 | 1,879,322,000 | 1,879,322,000 | 20,860,474 | 1998 |
| Chesapeake | 3,104,615,900 | 2,879,274,111 | 5,877,163,100 | 8,981,779,000 | 8,756,437,211 | 113,170,415 | 1998/99 |
| Clifton Forge | 12,469,000 | 12,469,000 | 84,004,280 | 96,473,280 | 96,473,280 | 1,090,148 | 1998/99 |
| Colonial Heights | 231,056,700 | 231,056,700 | 595,074,080 | 826,130,780 | 826,130,780 | 9,913,569 | 1998 |
| Covington | 30,541,875 | 30,541,875 | 161,211,990 | 191,753,865 | 191,753,865 | 1,534,031 | 1998/99 |
| Danville | 233,776,600 | 232,359,000 | 1,274,555,200 | 1,508,331,800 | 1,506,914,200 | 11,942,326 | 1998/99 |
| Emporia | 45,237,600 | 45,237,600 | 161,731,600 | 206,969,200 | 206,969,200 | 1,738,541 | 1998 |
| Fairfax | 698,163,020 | 698,163,020 | 1,220,682,047 | 1,918,845,067 | 1,918,845,067 | 19,188,451 | 1998 |
| Falls Church | 602,061,100 | 602,061,100 | 513,366,900 | 1,115,428,000 | 1,115,428,000 | 12,381,252 | 1998 |
| Franklin | 71,432,100 | 69,120,695 | 255,261,100 | 326,693,200 | 324,381,795 | 2,964,483 | 1998/99 |
| Fredericksburg | 372,404,200 | 361,121,300 | 786,255,400 | 1,158,659,600 | 1,147,376,700 | 13,309,570 | 1998/99 |
| Galax | 41,683,485 | 41,683,485 | 182,152,135 | 223,835,620 | 223,835,620 | 1,768,301 | 1998 |
| Hampton | 1,308,197,610 | 1,308,197,610 | 3,652,799,250 | 4,960,996,860 | 4,960,996,860 | 62,166,453 | 1998/99 |
| Harrisonburg | 424,660,300 | 398,636,200 | 1,106,057,300 | 1,530,717,600 | 1,504,693,500 | 9,329,100 | 1998 |
| Hopewell | 135,783,200 | 135,783,200 | 607,577,400 | 743,360,600 | 743,360,600 | 8,474,311 | 1998 |
| Lexington | 65,237,700 | 65,237,700 | 199,328,200 | 264,565,900 | 264,565,900 | 1,904,874 | 1998/99 |

## Table 5.2 continued

Real Estate Fair Market Value (FMV), Fair Market Value (Taxable), and Local Levy by Locality - Tax Year 1998

| City | FMV Land | FMV Taxable Land | FMV Structures | Total FMV | Total Taxable FMV | Local Levy | Reporting Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lynchburg | \$394,743,060 | \$386,447,110 | \$1,952,799,015 | \$2,347,542,075 | \$2,339,246,125 | \$25,965,650 | 1998/99 |
| Manassas | 657,013,500 | 647,610,700 | 1,318,209,500 | 1,975,223,000 | 1,965,820,200 | 24,376,170 | 1998 |
| Manassas Park | 132,273,200 | 132,273,200 | 254,149,800 | 386,423,000 | 386,423,000 | 5,564,491 | 1998 |
| Martinsville | 87,043,250 | 87,043,250 | 396,105,950 | 483,149,200 | 483,149,200 | 4,541,602 | 1998/99 |
| Newport News | 1,842,452,350 | 1,842,072,350 | 4,757,136,758 | 6,599,589,108 | 6,599,209,108 | 79,190,509 | 1998/99 |
| Norfolk | 1,835,779,590 | 1,835,779,590 | 5,414,600,930 | 7,250,380,520 | 7,250,380,520 | 101,505,327 | 1998/99 |
| Norton | 37,230,500 | 37,230,500 | 89,444,100 | 126,674,600 | 126,674,600 | 886,722 | 1998 |
| Petersburg | 161,932,000 | 156,823,800 | 708,057,700 | 869,989,700 | 864,881,500 | 12,367,805 | 1998/99 |
| Poquoson | 239,580,246 | 239,580,246 | 394,567,200 | 634,147,446 | 634,147,446 | 7,102,451 | 1998 |
| Portsmouth | 765,382,870 | 762,887,470 | 2,018,875,480 | 2,784,258,350 | 2,781,762,950 | 37,831,458 | 1998/99 |
| Radford | 80,456,350 | 79,969,920 | 334,246,900 | 414,703,250 | 414,216,820 | 3,065,204 | 1998 |
| Richmond | 2,006,465,505 | 2,006,465,505 | 6,793,489,670 | 8,799,955,175 | 8,799,955,175 | 125,839,352 | 1998 |
| Roanoke | 759,169,300 | 753,923,700 | 2,813,035,700 | 3,572,205,000 | 3,566,959,400 | 43,516,905 | 1998 |
| Salem | 238,557,500 | 238,557,500 | 797,388,900 | 1,035,946,400 | 1,035,946,400 | 12,224,168 | 1998/99 |
| Staunton | 157,902,490 | 154,289,550 | 660,155,125 | 818,057,615 | 814,444,675 | 8,144,447 | 1998 |
| Suffolk | 997,938,000 | 832,135,100 | 1,655,296,900 | 2,653,234,900 | 2,487,432,000 | 26,005,333 | 1998 |
| Virginia Beach | 7,513,665,346 | 7,218,367,298 | 12,591,828,257 | 20,105,493,603 | 19,810,195,555 | 241,947,061 | 1998/99 |
| Waynesboro | 175,665,950 | 163,005,780 | 571,322,825 | 746,988,775 | 734,328,605 | 7,122,987 | 1998 |
| Williamsburg | 298,758,100 | 298,758,100 | 493,883,100 | 792,641,200 | 792,641,200 | 4,227,085 | 1998/99 |
| Winchester | 424,254,400 | 420,170,000 | 891,854,700 | 1,316,109,100 | 1,312,024,700 | 7,740,946 | 1998 |
| Total Cities | \$30,196,779,550 | \$29,416,978,118 | \$71,469,472,139 | \$101,666,251,689 | \$100,886,450,257 | \$1,202,947,276 |  |
| Total Counties | \$95,574,560,403 | \$87,106,136,048 | \$174,730,168,818 | \$270,304,729,221 | \$261,836,304,866 | \$2,582,645,283 |  |
| Aggregate | \$125,771,339,953 | \$116,523,114,166 | \$246,199,640,957 | \$371,970,980,910 | \$362,722,755,123 | \$3,785,592,559 |  |

Data are based on information provided by local Commissioners of the Revenue and Assessors.
Levies shown do not include penalties and interest collected
Taxable fair market value is the total fair market of real estate minus the special assessment for land preservation (Code of Virginia, Section 58.1-3230).
The taxable fair market value is equal to the total fair market value for localities which do not have a special assessment for land preservation.

Table 5.3
Comparison of Tax Exempt Value to Total Fair Market Value (FMV) of Real Estate by Locality - Tax Year 1998

| County | Fair Market Value Real Estate | Fair Market Value Tax Exempt Real Estate |  |  | Total FMV(Real Estate andTax Exempt) | Tax Exempt to Total FMV | Taxes Lost <br> Due to Exemptions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Government | Non-Government | Total Tax Exempt |  |  |  |
| Accomack | \$1,270,294,578 | \$320,921,300 | \$53,043,700 | \$373,965,000 | \$1,644,259,578 | 22.74\% | \$2,814,691 |
| Albemarle | 6,093,101,193 | 809,248,100 | 261,611,500 | 1,070,859,600 | 7,163,960,793 | 14.95\% | 7,710,189 |
| Alleghany | 491,047,700 | 122,448,600 | 39,985,600 | 162,434,200 | 653,481,900 | 24.86\% | 1,153,283 |
| Amelia | 444,592,809 | 7,374,600 | 21,759,340 | 29,133,940 | 473,726,749 | 6.15\% | 174,804 |
| Amherst | 1,039,262,300 | 80,458,300 | 100,822,200 | 181,280,500 | 1,220,542,800 | 14.85\% | 998,033 |
| Appomattox | 467,810,650 | 15,122,600 | 39,593,800 | 54,716,400 | 522,527,050 | 10.47\% | 300,940 |
| Arlington | 19,049,629,300 | 2,766,744,600 | 284,740,800 | 3,051,485,400 | 22,101,114,700 | 13.81\% | 30,453,824 |
| Augusta | 3,110,639,600 | 99,971,700 | 234,161,400 | 334,133,100 | 3,444,772,700 | 9.70\% | 1,937,972 |
| Bath | 338,491,100 | 122,520,000 | 22,009,600 | 144,529,600 | 483,020,700 | 29.92\% | 722,648 |
| Bedford | 2,823,640,462 | 58,391,600 | 108,985,000 | 167,376,600 | 2,991,017,062 | 5.60\% | 1,071,210 |
| Bland | 198,589,900 | 30,164,000 | 10,369,500 | 40,533,500 | 239,123,400 | 16.95\% | 279,681 |
| Botetourt | 1,690,912,329 | 46,980,300 | 74,756,600 | 121,736,900 | 1,812,649,229 | 6.72\% | 852,158 |
| Brunswick | 488,326,241 | 130,096,060 | 23,463,200 | 153,559,260 | 641,885,501 | 23.92\% | 906,000 |
| Buchanan | 923,737,200 | 157,691,800 | 25,922,200 | 183,614,000 | 1,107,351,200 | 16.58\% | 1,083,323 |
| Buckingham | 501,247,270 | 77,577,200 | 39,574,400 | 117,151,600 | 618,398,870 | 18.94\% | 562,328 |
| Campbell | 1,742,878,969 | 51,140,206 | 140,596,924 | 191,737,130 | 1,934,616,099 | 9.91\% | 977,859 |
| Caroline | 967,712,393 | 190,320,900 | 38,832,800 | 229,153,700 | 1,196,866,093 | 19.15\% | 1,629,476 |
| Carroll | 955,806,400 | 60,555,400 | 24,783,800 | 85,339,200 | 1,041,145,600 | 8.20\% | 529,103 |
| Charles City | 316,415,176 | 35,137,100 | 6,435,600 | 41,572,700 | 357,987,876 | 11.61\% | 299,323 |
| Charlotte | 441,964,170 | 6,337,950 | 39,833,170 | 46,171,120 | 488,135,290 | 9.46\% | 300,112 |
| Chesterfield | 12,303,104,591 | 722,212,400 | 149,817,200 | 872,029,600 | 13,175,134,191 | 6.62\% | 9,417,920 |
| Clarke | 927,768,846 | 26,001,700 | 57,283,600 | 83,285,300 | 1,011,054,146 | 8.24\% | 725,569 |
| Craig | 172,724,800 | 33,570,400 | 10,421,300 | 43,991,700 | 216,716,500 | 20.30\% | 272,749 |
| Culpeper | 1,755,100,700 | 59,292,100 | 81,339,700 | 140,631,800 | 1,895,732,500 | 7.42\% | 1,040,675 |
| Cumberland | 376,181,752 | 15,523,030 | 22,692,881 | 38,215,911 | 414,397,663 | 9.22\% | 214,009 |
| Dickenson | 534,458,840 | 37,737,800 | 29,796,614 | 67,534,414 | 601,993,254 | 11.22\% | 438,974 |
| Dinwiddie | 922,188,400 | 131,900,800 | 56,001,600 | 187,902,400 | 1,110,090,800 | 16.93\% | 1,390,478 |
| Essex | 643,264,825 | 14,996,555 | 38,282,869 | 53,279,424 | 696,544,249 | 7.65\% | 277,053 |
| Fairfax | 80,684,424,585 | 5,698,242,320 | 991,776,895 | 6,690,019,215 | 87,374,443,800 | 7.66\% | 82,782,413 |
| Fauquier | 4,464,778,600 | 248,832,600 | 107,763,300 | 356,595,900 | 4,821,374,500 | 7.40\% | 3,779,917 |
| Floyd | 499,911,700 | 23,552,300 | 10,366,700 | 33,919,000 | 533,830,700 | 6.35\% | 235,738 |
| Fluvanna | 930,887,100 | 49,234,300 | 48,965,900 | 98,200,200 | 1,029,087,300 | 9.54\% | 628,481 |
| Franklin | 2,267,445,039 | 41,511,200 | 137,850,500 | 179,361,700 | 2,446,806,739 | 7.33\% | 986,489 |
| Frederick | 3,093,790,995 | 72,191,000 | 155,658,100 | 227,849,100 | 3,321,640,095 | 6.86\% | 1,344,310 |
| Giles | 463,389,000 | 23,646,900 | 50,124,700 | 73,771,600 | 537,160,600 | 13.73\% | 501,647 |
| Gloucester | 1,693,450,074 | 115,004,800 | 57,238,600 | 172,243,400 | 1,865,693,474 | 9.23\% | 1,567,415 |
| Goochland | 1,483,154,968 | 39,443,711 | 56,030,338 | 95,474,049 | 1,578,629,017 | 6.05\% | 859,267 |
| Grayson | 445,213,240 | 25,957,900 | 44,499,800 | 70,457,700 | 515,670,940 | 13.66\% | 500,250 |
| Greene | 640,630,700 | 18,711,300 | 30,696,600 | 49,407,900 | 690,038,600 | 7.16\% | 375,500 |
| Greensville | 311,164,210 | 126,684,800 | 11,557,100 | 138,241,900 | 449,406,110 | 30.76\% | 843,276 |

Table 5.3 continued
Comparison of Tax Exempt Value to Total Fair Market Value (FMV) of Real Estate by Locality - Tax Year 1998

| County | Fair Market Value Real Estate | Fair Market Value Tax Exempt Real Estate |  |  | Total FMV (Real Estate and Tax Exempt) | Tax Exempt to Total FMV | Taxes Lost <br> Due to Exemptions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Government | Non-Government | Total Tax Exempt |  |  |  |
| Halifax | \$1,400,646,370 | \$100,771,085 | \$94,046,336 | \$194,817,421 | \$1,595,463,791 | 12.21\% | \$603,934 |
| Hanover | 5,033,996,100 | 92,839,900 | 387,995,100 | 480,835,000 | 5,514,831,100 | 8.72\% | 3,510,096 |
| Henrico | 13,365,559,000 | 559,206,500 | 455,202,500 | 1,014,409,000 | 14,379,968,000 | 7.05\% | 9,538,670 |
| Henry | 1,735,479,500 | 113,135,100 | 178,787,400 | 291,922,500 | 2,027,402,000 | 14.40\% | 1,751,535 |
| Highland | 194,203,900 | 23,092,700 | 10,420,400 | 33,513,100 | 227,717,000 | 14.72\% | 201,079 |
| Isle of Wight | 1,573,781,309 | 40,299,600 | 40,567,900 | 80,867,500 | 1,654,648,809 | 4.89\% | 582,246 |
| James City | 3,957,911,100 | 255,546,600 | 75,009,900 | 330,556,500 | 4,288,467,600 | 7.71\% | 2,875,842 |
| King and Queen | 324,028,000 | 5,788,800 | 16,285,600 | 22,074,400 | 346,102,400 | 6.38\% | 154,521 |
| King George | 836,097,900 | 667,380,500 | 12,256,100 | 679,636,600 | 1,515,734,500 | 44.84\% | 5,097,274 |
| King William | 653,298,855 | 15,130,700 | 32,100,200 | 47,230,900 | 700,529,755 | 6.74\% | 261,155 |
| Lancaster | 1,056,390,255 | 21,160,500 | 24,769,200 | 45,929,700 | 1,102,319,955 | 4.17\% | 234,241 |
| Lee | 536,981,195 | 24,768,900 | 63,315,100 | 88,084,000 | 625,065,195 | 14.09\% | 572,546 |
| Loudoun | 12,588,960,200 | 957,460,100 | 482,721,100 | 1,440,181,200 | 14,029,141,400 | 10.27\% | 15,986,011 |
| Louisa | 1,337,031,600 | 16,614,000 | 58,663,700 | 75,277,700 | 1,412,309,300 | 5.33\% | 504,361 |
| Lunenburg | 372,839,600 | 33,933,240 | 22,429,500 | 56,362,740 | 429,202,340 | 13.13\% | 281,814 |
| Madison | 691,888,100 | 36,156,500 | 61,566,200 | 97,722,700 | 789,610,800 | 12.38\% | 635,197 |
| Mathews | 611,760,880 | 4,565,200 | 22,716,100 | 27,281,300 | 639,042,180 | 4.27\% | 185,613 |
| Mecklenburg | 1,434,563,348 | 227,262,093 | 101,682,337 | 328,944,430 | 1,763,507,778 | 18.65\% | 1,019,728 |
| Middlesex | 828,886,400 | 17,339,700 | 17,566,800 | 34,906,500 | 863,792,900 | 4.04\% | 181,514 |
| Montgomery | 2,319,517,000 | 263,954,100 | 733,794,800 | 997,748,900 | 3,317,265,900 | 30.08\% | 7,582,700 |
| Nelson | 1,136,385,500 | 18,640,600 | 39,756,780 | 58,397,380 | 1,194,782,880 | 4.89\% | 391,262 |
| New Kent | 772,327,614 | 17,037,000 | 27,256,900 | 44,293,900 | 816,621,514 | 5.42\% | 363,210 |
| Northampton | 632,458,400 | 35,724,100 | 53,340,400 | 89,064,500 | 721,522,900 | 12.34\% | 605,639 |
| Northumberland | 1,026,205,784 | 7,647,981 | 39,039,022 | 46,687,003 | 1,072,892,787 | 4.35\% | 261,447 |
| Nottoway | 384,394,544 | 79,391,650 | 40,640,220 | 120,031,870 | 504,426,414 | 23.80\% | 792,210 |
| Orange | 1,446,389,715 | 61,939,000 | 26,902,100 | 88,841,100 | 1,535,230,815 | 5.79\% | 604,119 |
| Page | 932,641,300 | 34,764,800 | 59,151,400 | 93,916,200 | 1,026,557,500 | 9.15\% | 507,147 |
| Patrick | 637,582,900 | 22,755,200 | 47,624,400 | 70,379,600 | 707,962,500 | 9.94\% | 365,974 |
| Pittsylvania | 1,946,101,300 | 36,693,400 | 130,924,500 | 167,617,900 | 2,113,719,200 | 7.93\% | 804,566 |
| Powhatan | 1,132,883,200 | 60,589,600 | 46,862,400 | 107,452,000 | 1,240,335,200 | 8.66\% | 848,871 |
| Prince Edward | 595,892,009 | 19,162,200 | 116,487,100 | 135,649,300 | 731,541,309 | 18.54\% | 678,197 |
| Prince George | 1,051,894,000 | 504,695,000 | 13,279,400 | 517,974,400 | 1,569,868,400 | 32.99\% | 4,661,770 |
| Prince William | 13,698,696,500 | 1,274,068,700 | 164,167,400 | 1,438,236,100 | 15,136,932,600 | 9.50\% | 19,560,011 |
| Pulaski | 1,208,682,000 | 215,887,600 | 49,807,000 | 265,694,600 | 1,474,376,600 | 18.02\% | 1,859,862 |
| Rappahannock | 806,651,600 | 10,008,100 | 13,800,000 | 23,808,100 | 830,459,700 | 2.87\% | 192,846 |
| Richmond | 378,482,837 | 36,866,640 | 31,878,840 | 68,745,480 | 447,228,317 | 15.37\% | 343,727 |
| Roanoke | 4,048,509,100 | 218,173,500 | 201,187,300 | 419,360,800 | 4,467,869,900 | 9.39\% | 4,738,777 |
| Rockbridge | 1,017,723,853 | 79,478,700 | 25,846,300 | 105,325,000 | 1,123,048,853 | 9.38\% | 631,950 |
| Rockingham | 3,099,765,400 | 83,126,800 | 271,171,400 | 354,298,200 | 3,454,063,600 | 10.26\% | 2,409,228 |
| Russell * | 712,532,365 | 32,407,100 | 38,541,600 | 70,948,700 | 783,481,065 | 9.06\% | 454,072 |

Table 5.3 continued
Comparison of Tax Exempt Value to Total Fair Market Value (FMV) of Real Estate by Locality - Tax Year 1998

| County | Fair Market Value Real Estate | Fair Market Value Tax Exempt Real Estate |  |  | Total FMV |  | Taxes Lost <br> Due to Exemptions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Government | Non-Government | Total Tax Exempt | Tax Exempt) | Total FMV |  |
| Scott | \$610,167,075 | \$23,748,600 | \$57,132,000 | \$80,880,600 | \$691,047,675 | 11.70\% | \$485,284 |
| Shenandoah | 1,861,481,000 | 119,309,600 | 113,915,800 | 233,225,400 | 2,094,706,400 | 11.13\% | 1,422,675 |
| Smyth | 902,768,598 | 66,004,600 | 88,781,700 | 154,786,300 | 1,057,554,898 | 14.64\% | 1,160,897 |
| Southampton | 720,095,600 | 54,278,600 | 46,914,900 | 101,193,500 | 821,289,100 | 12.32\% | 617,280 |
| Spotsylvania | 4,441,134,500 | 245,897,400 | 48,452,400 | 294,349,800 | 4,735,484,300 | 6.22\% | 2,766,888 |
| Stafford | 4,669,850,700 | 464,598,200 | 262,659,500 | 727,257,700 | 5,397,108,400 | 13.47\% | 7,854,383 |
| Surry | 343,631,300 | 19,668,600 | 29,809,200 | 49,477,800 | 393,109,100 | 12.59\% | 326,553 |
| Sussex | 562,194,219 | 35,854,105 | 12,447,950 | 48,302,055 | 610,496,274 | 7.91\% | 289,812 |
| Tazewell | 1,231,472,300 | 111,988,900 | 60,997,700 | 172,986,600 | 1,404,458,900 | 12.32\% | 968,725 |
| Warren | 1,560,276,900 | 73,898,000 | 97,585,300 | 171,483,300 | 1,731,760,200 | 9.90\% | 1,166,086 |
| Washington | 1,819,438,306 | 57,683,680 | 130,295,500 | 187,979,180 | 2,007,417,486 | 9.36\% | 1,240,661 |
| Westmoreland | 929,833,820 | 34,777,410 | 34,683,340 | 69,460,750 | 999,294,570 | 6.95\% | 444,549 |
| Wise | 1,029,560,765 | 177,419,100 | 148,029,700 | 325,448,800 | 1,355,009,565 | 24.02\% | 1,692,334 |
| Wythe | 933,340,000 | 72,799,400 | 49,584,100 | 122,383,500 | 1,055,723,500 | 11.59\% | 795,493 |
| York | 3,200,330,900 | 1,700,659,900 | 97,343,200 | 1,798,003,100 | 4,998,334,000 | 35.97\% | 15,462,827 |
| Total Counties | \$270,304,729,221 | \$22,297,499,816 | \$9,347,638,456 | \$31,645,138,272 | \$301,949,867,493 | 10.48\% | \$292,468,493 |
| City | Fair Market Value Real Estate | Fair Market Value Tax Exempt Real Estate |  |  | Total FMV(Real Estate andTax Exempt) | Tax Exempt to Total FMV | Taxes Lost |
|  |  |  |  |  | Due to Exemptions |  |  |
| Alexandria | \$10,984,596,300 | \$1,411,471,900 | \$459,479,100 | \$1,870,951,000 |  | \$12,855,547,300 | 14.55\% | \$20,767,556 |
| Bedford | 265,868,700 | 30,997,100 | 43,580,700 | 74,577,800 | 340,446,500 | 21.91\% | 566,791 |
| Bristol | 568,887,400 | 57,236,900 | 43,827,300 | 101,064,200 | 669,951,600 | 15.09\% | 1,111,706 |
| Buena Vista | 200,324,900 | 12,846,800 | 28,629,900 | 41,476,700 | 241,801,600 | 17.15\% | 381,586 |
| Charlottesville | 1,879,322,000 | 363,596,500 | 159,248,100 | 522,844,600 | 2,402,166,600 | 21.77\% | 5,803,575 |
| Chesapeake | 8,981,779,000 | 377,897,600 | 636,893,600 | 1,014,791,200 | 9,996,570,200 | 10.15\% | 12,980,658 |
| Clifton Forge | 96,473,280 | 5,416,600 | 10,720,500 | 16,137,100 | 112,610,380 | 14.33\% | 182,349 |
| Colonial Heights | 826,130,780 | 25,760,700 | 37,882,225 | 63,642,925 | 889,773,705 | 7.15\% | 763,715 |
| Covington | 191,753,865 | 10,363,700 | 22,339,900 | 32,703,600 | 224,457,465 | 14.57\% | 261,628 |
| Danville | 1,508,331,800 | 111,004,600 | 179,224,000 | 290,228,600 | 1,798,560,400 | 16.14\% | 2,300,062 |
| Emporia | 206,969,200 | 19,883,000 | 36,924,500 | 56,807,500 | 263,776,700 | 21.54\% | 477,183 |
| Fairfax | 1,918,845,067 | 60,795,300 | 98,090,900 | 158,886,200 | 2,077,731,267 | 7.65\% | 1,588,862 |
| Falls Church | 1,115,428,000 | 46,376,800 | 62,676,700 | 109,053,500 | 1,224,481,500 | 8.91\% | 1,210,494 |
| Franklin | 326,693,200 | 20,895,400 | 45,627,400 | 66,522,800 | 393,216,000 | 16.92\% | 598,705 |
| Fredericksburg | 1,158,659,600 | 174,631,100 | 133,619,300 | 308,250,400 | 1,466,910,000 | 21.01\% | 3,575,705 |
| Galax | 223,835,620 | 14,556,400 | 16,930,700 | 31,487,100 | 255,322,720 | 12.33\% | 248,748 |
| Hampton | 4,960,996,860 | 1,547,257,250 | 454,014,060 | 2,001,271,310 | 6,962,268,170 | 28.74\% | 25,015,891 |
| Harrisonburg | 1,530,717,600 | 405,108,900 | 152,094,900 | 557,203,800 | 2,087,921,400 | 26.69\% | 3,454,634 |
| Hopewell | 743,360,600 | 88,434,100 | 28,401,800 | 116,835,900 | 860,196,500 | 13.58\% | 1,331,929 |
| Lexington | 264,565,900 | 142,966,200 | 192,389,700 | 335,355,900 | 599,921,800 | 55.90\% | 2,414,563 |

Table 5.3 continued
Comparison of Tax Exempt Value to Total Fair Market Value (FMV) of Real Estate by Locality - Tax Year 1998

| City | Fair Market Value Real Estate | Fair Market Value Tax Exempt Real Estate |  |  | Total FMV(Real Estate andTax Exempt) | Tax Exempt to Total FMV | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Taxes Lost } \\ & \text { Due to } \\ & \text { Exemptions } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Government | Non-Government | Total Tax Exempt |  |  |  |
| Lynchburg | \$2,347,542,075 | \$209,888,100 | \$351,149,750 | \$561,037,850 | \$2,908,579,925 | 19.29\% | \$6,227,520 |
| Manassas | 1,975,223,000 | 275,500,100 | 83,717,000 | 359,217,100 | 2,334,440,100 | 15.39\% | 4,454,292 |
| Manassas Park | 386,423,000 | 38,517,300 | 1,317,700 | 39,835,000 | 426,258,000 | 9.35\% | 573,623 |
| Martinsville | 483,149,200 | 22,023,250 | 84,645,700 | 106,668,950 | 589,818,150 | 18.09\% | 1,002,688 |
| Newport News | 6,599,589,108 | 1,135,153,800 | 400,096,000 | 1,535,249,800 | 8,134,838,908 | 18.87\% | 18,422,998 |
| Norfolk | 7,250,380,520 | 5,689,838,510 | 687,241,020 | 6,377,079,530 | 13,627,460,050 | 46.80\% | 89,279,113 |
| Norton | 126,674,600 | 19,862,600 | 44,883,500 | 64,746,100 | 191,420,700 | 33.82\% | 453,223 |
| Petersburg | 869,989,700 | 92,430,900 | 90,749,000 | 183,179,900 | 1,053,169,600 | 17.39\% | 2,619,473 |
| Poquoson | 634,147,446 | 12,048,793 | 35,919,500 | 47,968,293 | 682,115,739 | 7.03\% | 537,245 |
| Portsmouth | 2,784,258,350 | 3,361,668,330 | 222,295,540 | 3,583,963,870 | 6,368,222,220 | 56.28\% | 48,741,907 |
| Radford | 414,703,250 | 163,920,300 | 35,772,400 | 199,692,700 | 614,395,950 | 32.50\% | 1,477,726 |
| Richmond | 8,799,955,175 | 1,671,038,025 | 494,219,050 | 2,165,257,075 | 10,965,212,250 | 19.75\% | 30,963,174 |
| Roanoke | 3,572,205,000 | 380,117,900 | 310,901,600 | 691,019,500 | 4,263,224,500 | 16.21\% | 8,430,438 |
| Salem | 1,035,946,400 | 175,892,200 | 112,688,400 | 288,580,600 | 1,324,527,000 | 21.79\% | 3,405,251 |
| Staunton | 818,057,615 | 108,510,685 | 97,362,564 | 205,873,249 | 1,023,930,864 | 20.11\% | 2,058,732 |
| Suffolk | 2,653,234,900 | 395,459,700 | 127,064,200 | 522,523,900 | 3,175,758,800 | 16.45\% | 5,511,728 |
| Virginia Beach | 20,105,493,603 | 3,165,485,657 | 505,573,867 | 3,671,059,524 | 23,776,553,127 | 15.44\% | 44,797,012 |
| Waynesboro | 746,988,775 | 16,924,600 | 55,998,450 | 72,923,050 | 819,911,825 | 8.89\% | 707,354 |
| Williamsburg | 792,641,200 | 42,051,200 | 329,932,800 | 371,984,000 | 1,164,625,200 | 31.94\% | 2,008,710 |
| Winchester | 1,316,109,100 | 96,141,300 | 160,981,000 | 257,122,300 | 1,573,231,400 | 16.34\% | 1,388,460 |
| Total Cities | \$101,666,251,689 | \$21,999,970,100 | \$7,075,104,326 | \$29,075,074,426 | \$130,741,326,115 | 22.24\% | \$358,097,009 |
| Total Counties | \$270,304,729,221 | \$22,297,499,816 | \$9,347,638,456 | \$31,645,138,272 | \$301,949,867,493 | 10.48\% | \$292,468,493 |
| Aggregate | \$371,970,980,910 | \$44,297,469,916 | \$16,422,742,782 | \$60,720,212,698 | \$432,691,193,608 | 14.03\% | \$650,565,502 |

* The FMV of real estate for Russell County is the 1998 figure, while the tax exempt figures are the same as those used for 1997.

Table 5.4
Tangible Personal Property, Machinery and Tools, Merchants' Capital, and Public Service Corporations

| County | Tangible Personal Property |  | Machinery and Tools |  | Merchants' Capital |  | Public Service Corporations |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies |
| Accomack * | \$196,897,606 | \$5,528,647 | \$9,912,471 | \$320,001 | \$0 | \$0 | \$72,477,543 | \$562,806 |
| Albemarle | 471,452,200 | 19,867,109 | 23,906,142 | 1,023,183 | 0 | 0 | 226,553,878 | 1,631,188 |
| Alleghany | 42,332,713 | 2,276,233 | 92,240,742 | 5,488,324 | 0 | 0 | 51,038,845 | 382,127 |
| Amelia | 49,456,340 | 1,433,744 | 3,213,698 | 32,136 | 0 | 0 | 22,188,536 | 135,881 |
| Amherst | 155,220,202 | 3,568,999 | 65,084,414 | 1,301,688 | 6,845,545 | 270,399 | 75,187,621 | 415,094 |
| Appomattox | 51,179,415 | 1,511,088 | 4,290,930 | 150,183 | 5,930,680 | 59,307 | 44,717,377 | 254,036 |
| Arlington | 1,402,058,908 | 61,690,579 | 5,546,667 | 244,053 | 0 | 0 | 925,684,053 | 9,284,915 |
| Augusta | 405,486,430 | 7,030,481 | 95,846,830 | 1,821,090 | 0 | 0 | 167,384,530 | 979,305 |
| Bath | 49,011,180 | 104,911 | 597,500 | 1,195 | 0 | 0 | 1,261,861,520 | 6,307,346 |
| Bedford | 184,292,949 | 10,900,849 | 33,721,196 | 2,023,272 | 6,963,965 | 76,604 | 166,318,086 | 1,065,987 |
| Bland | 43,153,671 | 651,140 | 13,334,838 | 97,344 | 9,566,991 | 69,839 | 12,874,078 | 88,891 |
| Botetourt | 235,890,459 | 5,124,609 | 85,528,107 | 1,539,506 | 0 | 0 | 134,173,857 | 946,534 |
| Brunswick | 85,401,413 | 2,502,500 | 5,538,580 | 188,312 | 7,306,150 | 87,674 | 38,711,092 | 229,685 |
| Buchanan | 167,277,156 | 2,978,266 | 106,599,256 | 2,078,686 | 2,565,031 | 51,301 | 64,811,310 | 383,460 |
| Buckingham | 62,540,201 | 1,759,784 | 1,918,649 | 55,640 | 2,961,373 | 29,613 | 68,241,672 | 330,367 |
| Campbell | 219,343,803 | 6,096,181 | 103,206,255 | 3,354,203 | 29,516,546 | 959,288 | 162,911,559 | 843,841 |
| Caroline | 64,645,398 | 3,632,710 | 6,045,110 | 211,579 | 0 | 0 | 100,637,811 | 762,149 |
| Carroll | 167,771,881 | 2,060,485 | 48,537,050 | 630,982 | 6,834,360 | 157,190 | 65,405,224 | 405,835 |
| Charles City | 32,767,311 | 1,073,829 | 3,269,538 | 81,738 | 356,000 | 9,968 | 28,904,433 | 208,112 |
| Charlotte | 70,967,190 | 1,263,535 | 21,023,890 | 420,477 | 767,010 | 24,544 | 46,389,872 | 301,711 |
| Chesterfield | 1,911,830,647 | 59,428,733 | 406,198,090 | 4,073,180 | 0 | 0 | 1,051,063,135 | 11,479,588 |
| Clarke | 81,291,358 | 2,890,223 | 17,321,398 | 216,478 | 0 | 0 | 34,645,394 | 301,415 |
| Craig | 22,339,036 | 506,786 | 362,319 | 7,971 | 160,711 | 5,625 | 9,789,613 | 66,403 |
| Culpeper | 87,407,227 | 5,300,757 | 34,637,961 | 1,731,898 | 4,334,925 | 21,675 | 108,519,015 | 850,123 |
| Cumberland | 46,483,021 | 2,581,372 | 2,539,476 | 45,710 | 0 | 0 | 55,904,349 | 318,038 |
| Dickenson | 83,265,240 | 1,189,709 | 33,379,888 | 530,740 | 690,436 | 72,496 | 44,880,237 | 293,058 |
| Dinwiddie | 112,428,500 | 4,936,839 | 6,521,827 | 215,220 | 0 | 0 | 85,320,450 | 640,324 |
| Essex | 59,177,282 | 1,808,657 | 3,555,702 | 124,449 | 986,558 | 36,996 | 30,555,023 | 161,299 |
| Fairfax | 8,932,550,241 | 359,556,266 | 129,346,758 | 5,911,147 | 0 | 0 | 2,515,138,629 | 31,335,335 |
| Fauquier | 391,276,279 | 15,834,238 | 7,469,124 | 347,314 | 0 | 0 | 182,512,529 | 1,961,650 |
| Floyd | 73,302,285 | 1,454,371 | 7,483,907 | 116,000 | 1,295,088 | 45,328 | 30,903,485 | 217,675 |
| Fluvanna | 93,949,443 | 3,401,728 | 1,779,196 | 35,584 | 0 | 0 | 146,562,355 | 948,399 |
| Franklin | 315,398,810 | 4,746,455 | 6,717,254 | 365,673 | 42,160,409 | 455,332 | 98,191,391 | 543,064 |
| Frederick | 501,713,744 | 16,750,111 | 162,871,190 | 3,257,424 | 0 | 0 | 172,546,901 | 1,062,435 |
| Giles | 35,392,634 | 1,906,475 | 22,820,984 | 1,597,468 | 2,948,998 | 141,550 | 113,772,471 | 781,403 |
| Gloucester | 135,138,160 | 4,226,959 | 1,776,960 | 62,194 | 0 | 0 | 73,302,997 | 718,612 |
| Goochland | 116,741,560 | 4,584,296 | 6,533,711 | 245,014 | 0 | 0 | 67,322,455 | 611,417 |
| Grayson | 85,183,052 | 862,495 | 20,973,605 | 211,334 | 632,866 | 42,615 | 28,036,574 | 199,109 |
| Greene | 46,335,864 | 2,061,985 | 19,814,392 | 307,123 | 0 | 0 | 33,641,375 | 257,107 |
| Greensville | 47,077,680 | 1,759,499 | 17,194,970 | 601,824 | 0 | 0 | 29,555,525 | 189,501 |

Table 5.4
Tangible Personal Property, Machinery and Tools, Merchants' Capital, and Public Service Corporations

| County | Tangible Personal Property Values Levies |  | Machinery and Tools |  | Merchants' Capital |  | Public Service Corporations |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies |
| Halifax | \$265,298,870 | \$3,119,686 | \$129,960,800 | \$1,520,541 | \$0 | \$0 | \$840,958,582 | \$2,616,032 |
| Hanover | 741,753,805 | 22,846,220 | 66,874,180 | 2,434,220 | 30,189,945 | 573,610 | 259,671,992 | 1,915,079 |
| Henrico | 2,232,583,405 | 65,672,767 | 569,482,957 | 5,695,159 | 0 | 0 | 735,504,778 | 7,038,254 |
| Henry | 339,651,582 | 3,810,530 | 386,282,224 | 4,596,758 | 0 | 0 | 101,120,554 | 606,929 |
| Highland | 19,609,520 | 285,573 | 60,860 | 608 | 197,360 | 1,973 | 14,774,090 | 89,386 |
| Isle of Wight | 189,190,113 | 6,529,641 | 630,821,247 | 5,992,801 | 0 | 0 | 85,661,566 | 630,306 |
| James City | 331,810,428 | 12,946,231 | 115,872,812 | 4,634,912 | 0 | 0 | 140,747,498 | 1,239,011 |
| King and Queen | 44,006,621 | 1,404,986 | 10,419,434 | 103,152 | 2,344,325 | 15,238 | 19,362,492 | 135,537 |
| King George | 79,119,972 | 2,292,378 | 35,958,610 | 898,965 | 0 | 0 | 41,261,954 | 310,696 |
| King William | 70,499,737 | 1,783,364 | 107,008,827 | 1,000,774 | 2,357,783 | 55,952 | 33,544,233 | 207,404 |
| Lancaster | 122,933,280 | 1,800,934 | 389,050 | 5,914 | 6,548,241 | 65,482 | 32,781,841 | 171,724 |
| Lee | 107,234,392 | 1,244,484 | 51,670,980 | 645,888 | 5,166,004 | 64,575 | 54,207,137 | 355,177 |
| Loudoun | 1,443,009,410 | 48,528,621 | 34,673,268 | 956,788 | 0 | 0 | 411,189,263 | 4,599,946 |
| Louisa | 154,915,380 | 2,457,786 | 24,628,930 | 418,691 | 10,309,530 | 67,012 | 1,946,585,514 | 13,047,270 |
| Lunenburg | 62,072,969 | 1,922,918 | 6,447,195 | 135,391 | 2,022,000 | 24,264 | 27,864,494 | 139,722 |
| Madison | 20,558,295 | 1,691,918 | 684,990 | 37,674 | 2,197,172 | 94,478 | 27,450,694 | 181,526 |
| Mathews | 78,679,180 | 1,856,605 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19,109,797 | 130,571 |
| Mecklenburg | 93,666,124 | 2,904,670 | 34,983,740 | 1,241,922 | 20,896,107 | 302,993 | 96,864,405 | 356,580 |
| Middlesex | 69,534,838 | 2,114,440 | 178,207 | 6,237 | 2,145,375 | 26,817 | 31,280,497 | 164,753 |
| Montgomery | 359,056,963 | 8,157,994 | 89,501,429 | 1,628,926 | 20,280,368 | 1,226,964 | 114,146,738 | 879,601 |
| Nelson | 100,543,973 | 2,466,584 | 4,898,946 | 61,237 | 0 | 0 | 58,209,577 | 404,134 |
| New Kent | 77,644,954 | 2,823,822 | 2,126,646 | 63,799 | 0 | 0 | 52,088,364 | 426,985 |
| Northampton | 72,588,900 | 2,484,071 | 2,674,300 | 60,172 | 1,131,300 | 70,706 | 30,423,375 | 209,171 |
| Northumberland | 69,795,078 | 2,288,812 | 4,104,813 | 147,773 | 3,477,492 | 69,550 | 28,477,813 | 159,690 |
| Nottoway | 62,723,000 | 1,838,441 | 6,446,160 | 145,039 | 0 | 0 | 42,819,591 | 293,720 |
| Orange | 78,921,685 | 3,991,655 | 23,696,540 | 1,303,310 | 26,889,898 | 107,560 | 105,526,042 | 736,482 |
| Page | 119,633,137 | 2,271,792 | 30,337,505 | 379,219 | 0 | 0 | 58,745,359 | 319,676 |
| Patrick | 124,490,805 | 1,548,436 | 41,163,100 | 559,818 | 0 | 0 | 38,571,906 | 201,316 |
| Pittsylvania | 149,093,592 | 6,898,355 | 30,596,640 | 1,376,849 | 6,379,220 | 175,430 | 186,674,946 | 946,706 |
| Powhatan | 106,031,076 | 3,783,570 | 6,162,866 | 172,560 | 0 | 0 | 57,273,324 | 456,647 |
| Prince Edward | 75,291,100 | 2,165,705 | 3,998,800 | 127,961 | 46,669,750 | 326,688 | 49,470,657 | 301,801 |
| Prince George | 133,525,683 | 4,998,777 | 5,003,407 | 75,051 | 0 | 0 | 56,386,656 | 507,634 |
| Prince William | 1,612,664,675 | 59,348,449 | 22,767,684 | 455,354 | 0 | 0 | 871,073,945 | 11,914,832 |
| Pulaski | 244,558,528 | 3,499,696 | 147,053,690 | 2,205,805 | 5,709,890 | 274,074 | 99,227,490 | 596,760 |
| Rappahannock | 38,474,134 | 1,153,098 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,017,335 | 170,240 |
| Richmond | 39,565,970 | 1,281,840 | 8,135,565 | 8,136 | 1,404,500 | 49,157 | 46,983,793 | 250,776 |
| Roanoke | 491,336,517 | 16,653,328 | 47,119,661 | 1,413,590 | 0 | 0 | 169,087,971 | 1,940,295 |
| Rockbridge | 92,296,563 | 2,768,820 | 13,885,372 | 354,077 | 0 | 0 | 9,030,764 | 536,242 |
| Rockingham | 387,861,920 | 10,092,231 | 135,800,340 | 3,462,910 | 66,804,140 | 581,196 | 123,220,707 | 851,752 |
| Russell | 168,667,832 | 2,313,897 | 53,344,110 | 773,491 | 2,642,066 | 17,174 | 209,086,393 | 1,340,500 |

Table 5.4
Tangible Personal Property, Machinery and Tools, Merchants' Capital, and Public Service Corporations
Assessed Values and Levies by Locality - Tax Year 1998

| County | Tangible Personal Property |  | Machinery and Tools |  | Merchants' Capital |  | Public Service Corporations |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies |
| Scott | \$97,053,684 | \$1,070,435 | \$13,806,343 | \$99,405 | \$12,267,492 | \$88,326 | \$57,344,526 | \$344,448 |
| Shenandoah | 720,090,614 | 20,263,871 | 46,058,100 | 1,317,262 | 29,571,200 | 177,427 | 116,920,606 | 736,481 |
| Smyth | 178,006,650 | 3,766,274 | 73,623,850 | 1,104,358 | 36,778,000 | 220,668 | 83,414,537 | 628,656 |
| Southampton | 107,107,293 | 3,433,161 | 24,358,443 | 584,603 | 6,245,087 | 31,226 | 45,442,880 | 278,407 |
| Spotsylvania | 484,223,979 | 21,360,860 | 34,406,447 | 860,159 | 0 | 0 | 186,111,353 | 1,780,670 |
| Stafford | 348,688,290 | 16,167,479 | 14,031,490 | 105,061 | 95,569,440 | 477,758 | 166,787,326 | 1,850,879 |
| Surry | 30,056,204 | 954,460 | 215,000 | 7,525 | 0 | 0 | 1,400,850,662 | 9,256,004 |
| Sussex | 40,729,022 | 1,620,604 | 9,799,390 | 475,270 | 1,300,300 | 13,003 | 45,912,861 | 290,874 |
| Tazewell | 291,128,822 | 5,497,790 | 45,962,350 | 919,247 | 19,531,500 | 839,855 | 76,616,635 | 437,712 |
| Warren | 211,394,795 | 5,651,391 | 23,732,695 | 474,654 | 0 | 0 | 55,992,251 | 386,208 |
| Washington | 274,206,455 | 4,116,501 | 144,286,367 | 2,239,649 | 0 | 0 | 94,698,192 | 627,137 |
| Westmoreland | 95,528,460 | 2,258,620 | 3,743,990 | 56,160 | 9,291,460 | 46,457 | 40,371,703 | 259,441 |
| Wise | 296,588,408 | 3,123,372 | 187,664,250 | 2,158,139 | 23,393,777 | 666,723 | 80,376,880 | 422,204 |
| Wythe | 157,915,173 | 2,751,004 | 55,373,270 | 526,046 | 45,660,630 | 255,670 | 80,512,276 | 526,366 |
| York | 336,844,345 | 11,388,823 | 35,398,350 | 1,366,316 | 0 | 0 | 453,362,205 | 3,819,333 |
| Total Counties | \$32,075,884,689 | \$1,068,311,402 | \$5,236,336,795 | \$98,462,664 | \$678,194,994 | \$9,625,350 | \$18,980,835,820 | \$157,480,909 |
|  | Tangible Personal Property |  | Machinery and Tools |  | Merchants' Capital |  | Public Service Corporations |  |
| City | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies |
| Alexandria | \$1,203,295,012 | \$45,992,315 | \$9,783,960 | \$440,277 | \$0 | \$0 | \$628,428,598 | \$7,047,743 |
| Bedford | 37,453,600 | 637,377 | 42,410,610 | 551,338 | 0 | 0 | 9,570,920 | 76,160 |
| Bristol | 30,688,200 | 1,754,729 | 19,709,408 | 1,182,564 | 0 | 0 | 13,435,186 | 147,787 |
| Buena Vista | 25,406,960 | 1,060,032 | 7,869,295 | 334,445 | 0 | 0 | 8,110,990 | 101,703 |
| Charlottesville | 153,476,555 | 6,413,668 | 6,645,045 | 279,093 | 0 | 0 | 113,859,957 | 1,298,992 |
| Chesapeake | 911,058,000 | 36,212,238 | 81,052,780 | 2,611,746 | 0 | 0 | 702,074,470 | 8,971,622 |
| Clifton Forge | 16,369,362 | 547,622 | 331,611 | 11,109 | 0 | 0 | 11,504,743 | 130,043 |
| Colonial Heights | 88,386,570 | 3,093,255 | 6,688,214 | 133,764 | 0 | 0 | 25,683,868 | 308,206 |
| Covington | 19,985,700 | 1,034,179 | 59,972,949 | 3,150,604 | 0 | 0 | 14,304,922 | 115,327 |
| Danville | 245,285,128 | 3,493,963 | 73,908,762 | 554,312 | 0 | 0 | 43,335,538 | 349,801 |
| Emporia | 22,636,530 | 1,121,951 | 3,793,910 | 189,696 | 0 | 0 | 18,657,107 | 165,472 |
| Fairfax | 21,077,524 | 6,006,605 | 2,074,292 | 68,244 | 0 | 0 | 99,053,288 | 1,053,314 |
| Falls Church | 100,266,071 | 4,030,530 | 14,313 | 674 | 0 | 0 | 20,679,958 | 230,112 |
| Franklin | 41,747,494 | 1,878,637 | 598,937 | 11,979 | 0 | 0 | 9,457,196 | 87,352 |
| Fredericksburg | 130,589,550 | 3,899,543 | 20,492,500 | 163,940 | 0 | 0 | 59,969,104 | 696,159 |
| Galax | 46,509,951 | 647,312 | 27,355,777 | 388,452 | 0 | 0 | 11,256,397 | 89,979 |
| Hampton | 662,009,829 | 25,195,341 | 53,139,141 | 1,328,478 | 0 | 0 | 241,144,028 | 3,050,906 |
| Harrisonburg | 218,670,800 | 4,349,381 | 100,794,900 | 2,015,898 | 0 | 0 | 50,134,023 | 316,969 |
| Hopewell | 90,050,923 | 2,725,297 | 216,331,467 | 6,554,843 | 0 | 0 | 66,189,604 | 757,905 |
| Lexington | 26,247,028 | 902,074 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,011,871 | 92,697 |

Table 5.4
Tangible Personal Property, Machinery and Tools, Merchants' Capital, and Public Service Corporations

| City | Tangible Personal Property Values Levies |  | Machinery and Tools |  | Merchants' Capital |  | Public Service Corporations |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Values | Levies | Values | Levies | Values | Levies |
| Lynchburg | \$395,509,615 | \$11,050,626 | \$118,823,544 | \$3,564,585 | \$0 | \$0 | \$159,666,574 | \$1,790,925 |
| Manassas | 227,135,685 | 5,934,322 | 222,634,465 | 6,233,765 | 0 | 0 | 57,837,160 | 724,677 |
| Manassas Park | 61,918,304 | 2,167,141 | 1,195,823 | 41,854 | 0 | 0 | 11,535,630 | 166,113 |
| Martinsville | 85,925,407 | 1,649,768 | 45,790,992 | 847,133 | 0 | 0 | 23,191,676 | 224,219 |
| Newport News | 802,673,136 | 31,760,194 | 454,013,511 | 13,620,405 | 0 | 0 | 350,088,427 | 4,243,595 |
| Norfolk | 673,099,648 | 23,546,976 | 166,661,370 | 6,693,994 | 0 | 0 | 536,341,319 | 8,609,826 |
| Norton | 21,780,500 | 375,026 | 2,836,300 | 52,472 | 0 | 0 | 27,486,391 | 195,789 |
| Petersburg | 178,430,821 | 5,057,852 | 4,030,372 | 1,521,154 | 0 | 0 | 90,859,103 | 1,340,145 |
| Poquoson | 75,851,608 | 2,705,234 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,506,485 | 140,073 |
| Portsmouth | 483,978,922 | 16,055,991 | 96,158,098 | 2,644,348 | 4,972,106 | 49,721 | 176,325,850 | 2,431,454 |
| Radford | 45,432,159 | 961,772 | 30,822,792 | 542,481 | 0 | 0 | 18,196,826 | 138,049 |
| Richmond | 1,128,174,500 | 35,304,708 | 664,681,155 | 15,273,741 | 0 | 0 | 628,249,221 | 9,337,123 |
| Roanoke | 658,191,096 | 22,653,603 | 67,894,300 | 2,342,353 | 0 | 0 | 267,233,075 | 3,276,094 |
| Salem | 264,760,424 | 7,532,828 | 84,061,940 | 2,690,005 | 0 | 0 | 30,630,006 | 362,371 |
| Staunton | 142,775,612 | 2,854,203 | 15,707,193 | 185,525 | 0 | 0 | 52,897,973 | 537,898 |
| Suffolk | 324,490,437 | 10,684,651 | 39,916,793 | 1,257,378 | 0 | 0 | 147,480,415 | 1,589,668 |
| Virginia Beach | 2,089,908,639 | 74,954,532 | 73,036,201 | 730,362 | 0 | 0 | 654,157,141 | 8,034,568 |
| Waynesboro | 61,913,992 | 3,036,110 | 112,596,728 | 3,377,902 | 0 | 0 | 56,372,634 | 563,531 |
| Williamsburg | 56,182,810 | 1,965,634 | 83,090 | 2,908 | 0 | 0 | 41,018,672 | 222,060 |
| Winchester | 120,420,323 | 4,687,822 | 108,612,583 | 1,321,934 | 0 | 0 | 45,244,854 | 268,279 |
| Total Cities | \$11,989,764,425 | \$415,935,041 | \$3,042,525,121 | \$82,915,756 | \$4,972,106 | \$49,721 | \$5,547,181,200 | \$69,284,706 |
| Total Counties | \$32,075,884,689 | \$1,068,311,402 | \$5,236,336,795 | \$98,462,664 | \$678,194,994 | \$9,625,350 | \$18,980,835,820 | \$157,480,909 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aggregate | \$44,065,649,114 | \$1,484,246,443 | \$8,278,861,916 | \$181,378,419 | \$683,167,100 | \$9,675,071 | \$24,528,017,020 | \$226,765,615 |

* Accomack County's Tangible Personal Property figures do not include all supplementals.

A local license tax may be imposed on gross receipts under the Code of Virginia, Section 58.1-3706.
Data is based on information provided by the local Commissioners of the Revenue and Assessors.
Tangible personal property includes farm animals and machinery, automobiles, watercraft, aircraft, motor vehicles, household goods and personal effects, business property, etc. Some localities exempt certain of these categories from taxation.
Machinery and Tools includes machinery and equipment used in a manufacturing, mining, processing or reprocessing, radio and television broadcasting, dairy, or laundry business.
Merchants' Capital includes inventory of stock on hand, daily rental property, and all tangible personal property for sale.
Property of Public Service Corporations (PSC's) includes merchants' capital and real estate taxed at the real estate rate, and tangible personal property (motor vehicles, etc.) taxed at the tangible personal property rate.

## Directory

## Virginia Department of Taxation

## Administration

Main Street Centre and 2220 West Broad Street
600 East Main Street Richmond, VA 23220

Customer Services
3600 Centre
3610 West Broad Street
Richmond, VA 23230

## General Mailing Address

Virginia Department of Taxation
P.O. Box 1880

Richmond, VA 23218-1880

For questions about the Annual Report contact
Dianne Lee DeLoach, Public Relations Coordinator at (804) 786-3455 or by e-mail at ddeloach@tax.state.va.us

This and other economic and demographic data may be found on the University of Virginia's Weldon Cooper Center for Public Service (CPS) website at
http://www.virginia.edu/coopercenter/vastat or contact John Knapp at (804) 982-5604 or by e-mail at knapp@virginia.edu.

This report prepared by the
Virginia Department of Taxation
Office of Fiscal Research

## Virginia Department of Taxation - District Offices

## Bristol District Office

1969 Lee Highway, Suite U-3
Bristol, VA 24201-1699
(540) 466-3412

## Peninsula District Office

11847 Canon Blvd., Suite 5
Newport News, VA 23606-2579
(757) 594-7482

## Northern Virginia District

Fairfax District Office
11166 Main Street, Suite 300
Fairfax, VA 22030-5017
(703) 359-6715

## Danville District Office

203 Riverview Drive
Danville, VA 24541-3421
(804) 791-5244

## Richmond District Office

1708 Commonwealth Avenue
Richmond, VA 23230
(804) 367-0954

## Northern Virginia District

Springfield District Office 6564 Loisdale Court, Suite 910
Springfield, VA 22150
(703) 313-6944

## Norfolk District Office

6340 Center Drive, Building 7, Suite 101
Norfolk, VA 23502-4193
(757) 455-3810

## Roanoke District Office

3033 Peters Creek Road, N.W.
Roanoke, VA 24019-2738
(540) 562-3510

## Valley District Office

350 N. Main Street
P.O. Box 311

Harrisonburg, VA 22801-3933
(540) 434-1768


[^0]:    *In 1997, there was a significant drop in apparel and increase in general merchandise, as some businesses changed their classification

